

SAMPLE OF INFORMATION, CONSECUTIVELY NUMBERED

Through the County

Brief Sketches of Moody County Farmers

In accordance with our plan announced last week, we spent Friday and Saturday of last week in visiting the farmers of the county and securing the necessary facts for brief sketches of each. We have so far visited every occupied farm but one or two in that part of town 107, range 47 which lies in Dakota, and a few in 108, 47.

This township lies on the east line of the county. Flandrau creek runs across it from east to west, giving a large number of the farms therein the benefit of running water. The state line cuts the township from north to south leaving about 22 sections in Dakota. We give the following brief sketches of the farmers in this township in the order in which we found them.

1 William Phillips was born in Ohio fifty years ago, married Betsy Meeker and has ten children, Willie, Helen, George Byron, Elmer, Minnie, Foster, Frank, Maunie and Samuel. He came to this county five years ago, has 320 acres of land, 100 of which is under cultivation. He owns six cows and 12 head of young cattle.

2 George Phillips, a son of the former was born in Minnesota, is 23 years old, unmarried, came to Moody county three years ago, has 160 acres of land, ten of which are under cultivation. He resides with his parents.

3 John Hess is a native of Canada, where he was born fifty years ago. He married Martha A. Young and has three children, Muggie W., Oel R. and Katie E. He owns 160 acres 40 of which are under cultivation, is treasurer of school district No. 6. Has six cows and six head of young cattle.

4 Samuel L. Hess is 29 years of age, was born in Canada, married Sarah Boxell and has four children, Mary E., Jennie L., William B. and Sarah F. He owns 160 acres of land and cultivates 50. He has seven cows and five young cattle. He also in company with R. W. Link runs a steam thresher. Mr. Hess has been very successful in raising raspberries.

5 Samuel Hess, is the father of S. L. Hess. He was born in Canada, and is 52 years old. He married Charlotte L. Link and has two children Samuel L. and W. P. Came to this county five years ago, owns 160 acres and cultivates 60. Has seven cows and four young cattle. Mr. Hess also has a blacksmith shop on his place, and is a very rapid workman. Mrs. Samuel Hess raised the cabbages which were sent from this county to the Milwaukee exposition, and while we were there she presented us with a couple that were large enough and solid enough to take the premium anywhere.

6 R. W. Link, was born in Michigan, is 38 years old, married Jane Hatton and has eight children, William R., Oliver, Mary, Henry, Clara, Maggie, Charlotte, and Mabel. Owns 320 acres and cultivates over 100. He has 3 cows and 4 young cattle. Mr. Link with S. L. Hess owns and operates a steam thresher. He was a sergeant in the 3rd Minnesota. Came to this county five years ago.

7 Alfred Keep is 33 years old, was born in England, married Margaret Halton and has five children, Edward, Harry, Rosalie, Lillian and Jane C. Came to the county five years ago. Rents farm belonging to J. A. Churchill upon which there are 60 acres under cultivation.

8 William H. Kellogg was born in Wisconsin, and is 17 years of age. He married Della Cowles and has two children, Glen and Eugene. Came to the county five years ago, owns 160 acres and cultivates 45. Has 5 cows and nine head of young cattle.

9 C. L. Meeker is 47 years old. He was born in Vermont, married Mary Lavinia Mary E., Betsy L., Hiram and Elmer. Came to the county five years ago, owns 160 acres of land and cultivates 70. Has five cows and 6 young cattle.

10 Ferdinand Rubow is 50 years old, was born in Germany, married Augusta Buchholtz and has five children Julius, August, Mena, Eda and Mary. Owns 160 acres of land but resides on farm belonging to O. W. Erickson upon which there are 50 acres under cultivation. Has 3 cows and 5 other cattle.

11 James McAdams was born in Illinois 29 years ago, came to the county five years ago, owns 100 acres, cultivates 75, has 3 cows and 4 young cattle. Is unmarried but is building a nice new house.

12 Charles Meeker is 39 years of age, was born in New York, married Ehelinda Van Dusen, has six children, Sarah, Tessa, Martha, Hattie, Chloa and Winnie. Owns 160 acres, cultivates 20 has 2 cows and 3 young cattle.

13 Andrew Christenson was born in Denmark, is 39 years old, married Mary H. Kellogg, has seven children, Clara L., George D., William H., Ora M., Etta S., Mand A., and Grace E. Came to Moody county in 1879, owns 160 acres and cultivates 40 acres.

14 William Link is in his 78th year, was born in Canada, married Mary Cullen, came to this county five years ago, took a homestead and proved up on it, is now residing with his daughter, Mrs. Samuel Hess.

15 Charles L. Tuttle was born in New York and is 32 years of age. Married Cornelia Chapin and has two children, Bertie and Leroy. Came to the county six years ago, owns 360 acres of which 150 acres are under cultivation. Has 3 cows and 5 young cattle. Also owns and operates a threshing machine.

16 D. L. Woodbury is 63 years old, was born in Vermont, married Jennie Hayes. They have two children, Frank V., and Jennie C. Came to the county six years ago, owns 40 acres, of which 30 are under cultivation. We saw here some very fine oats. Three years ago Mrs. Woodbury received a spoonful of oats by mail, from Washington Territory. She planted them and last year the spoonful had increased to nine bushels which Mr. Woodbury sowed this year on three acres and harvested therefrom 225 bushels by machine measure, and a sample of them which he brought to town weighed 53 pounds to the bushel which would make the actual yield 376 bushels or 125 bushels to the acre.

17 Peter G. Christenson is 31 years old, was born in Denmark, married Catista Kellogg, has eight children, Corn, Anna, Ella, Guy, George, Ernest, Ida and Iva. Owns 80 acres of which 33 are under cultivation. Has 2 cows.

18 Alva Bean is 25 years old, was born in Minnesota, came to Moody county nine years ago, has two cows. Together with his brother Arba Bean he farms the place belonging to Edward E. Johnson.

19 Arba Bean is 30 years old, was born in Minnesota, married Mary Deits, has four children, Alton, Albert, Myrtle and Teresa M. Came to the county nine years ago. Rents farm of Edward Johnson.

20 Peter Heintz was born in Germany and is 62 years old, married Margaret Thill. His children are Josephine, William, Selena, Paul, Mary, Johnny and Jane. Has 160 acres of which 80 are under cultivation. Has 1 cow and 3 other cattle.

21 William Weigel was born in Austria, is 47 years old, married Josepha Freidrich, has seven children, Millie, Bertina, Paulina, William, Frank, Josie and August. Owns 160 acres of which 60 are under cultivation, has six cows and thirteen other cattle.

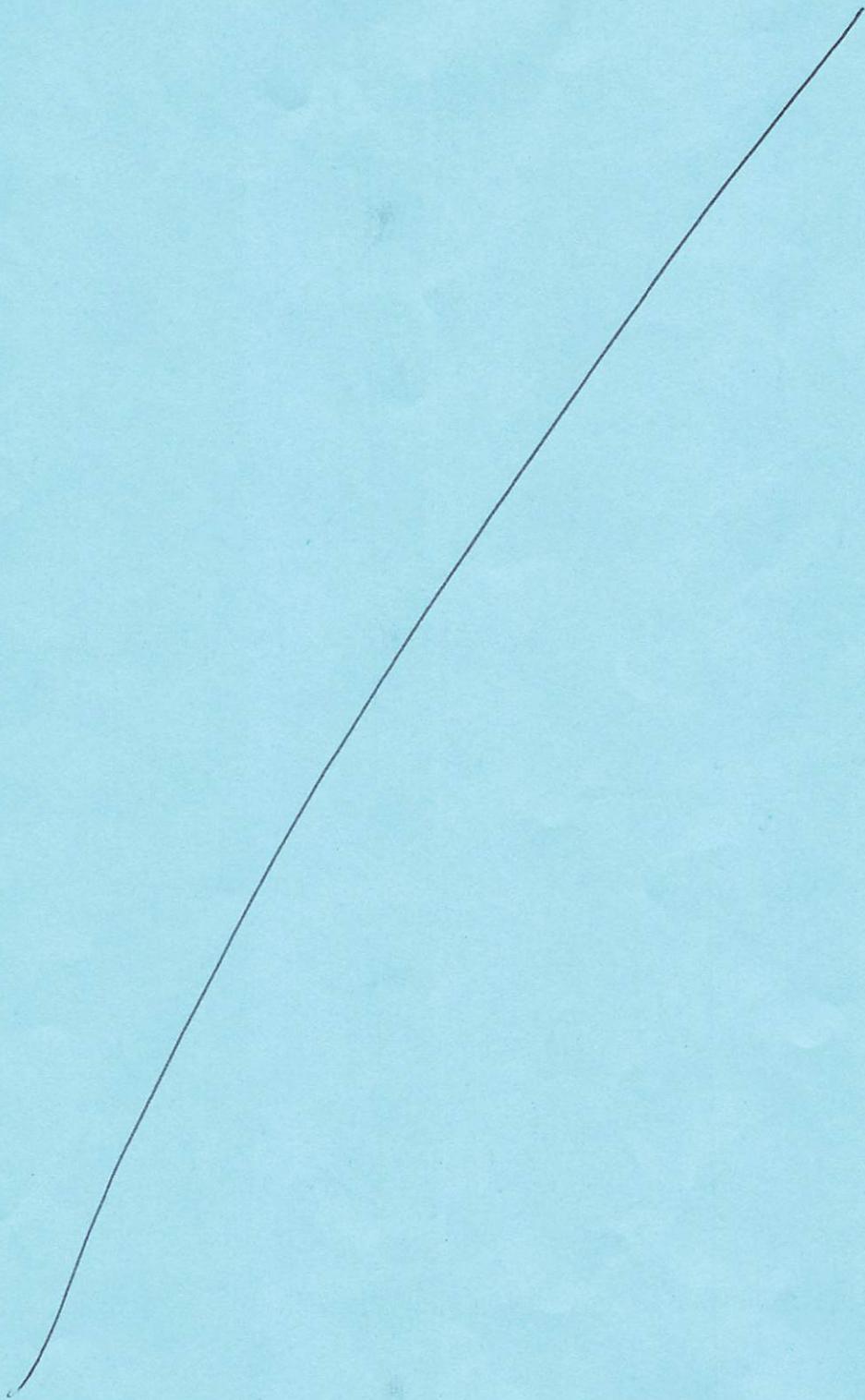
22 Edward E. Johnson was born in Norway 23 years ago, is unmarried, came to the county seven years ago, has a farm of 480 acres of which 140 are under cultivation. Runs a threshing machine. His farm is rented to the Bean Bro's.

23 Carl Schmidt is 47 years old, was born in Germany, married Charlotta Rubow, has two children, Anna and Schmidt, came to this county 5 years ago, has 160 acres, 35 cultivated, owns 4 cows and 5 young cattle.

24 Severt Brakke was born in Norway, is 51 years old, married Martha Olson, has six children, Ole S., Severt S., Lena, Sarah, Christoffer and Anna. Owns 160 acres, cultivates 36, has 4 cows and 5 young cattle.

25 Ole Halverson is 66 years old, was born in Norway, married Anna Thompson has four children, Hans, Josephine, Janey and Mary, came to the county five years ago, has 160 acres, cultivates 30, has 5 cows and 10 young cattle.

Set in 1883



409 1860 Census

Andre  
S. D.  
MISC  
1.3

SOUTH DAKOTA

# Historical Collections

ILLUSTRATED

Compiled by the  
STATE DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY

VOLUME X

1920



HIPLE PRINTING COMPANY  
PIERRE :: SOUTH DAKOTA

Part of Minnesota Territory which  
lies west of the State of Minnesota  
included

## THE CENSUS OF 1860

The Census Bureau at Washington has supplied to the S. D. Department of History photostat copies of the census sheets of 1860 for the portion of Minnesota Territory which lies west of the State of Minnesota, including of course what is now South Dakota. (Population then, 2,376).

These sheets were placed in the hands of Hon. George W. Kingsbury, of Yankton, to analyze, arrange and to elaborate the personal information afforded by the census itself by adding thereto something of his personal knowledge of the persons enumerated. The result follows:

The Census of 1860 collected no statistics concerning religion; no person claiming to be a clergyman or missionary was enrolled. Without the slightest reflection upon the fidelity of the census agent who made the enumeration, it can be stated as a fact that Rev. Charles D. Martin,<sup>1</sup> a Presbyterian clergyman, had been conducting religious services at Vermilion and was a resident of that settlement as early as March, 1860. While the Census was not taken until mid-summer and later, Father DeSmet,<sup>2</sup> famous Catholic Missionary, was laboring among the Dakota Indians at and before that time, and Rev. M. D. Metcalfe<sup>3</sup> resided in the Bon Homme district, and was later elected Chaplain of the House of Representatives of the Dakota Legislature. The Norwegians, who were more numerous than any other nationality in the Territory, were noticeably active in religious work, holding services every Sunday and frequent weekly meetings at the cabins of the Lutheran settlers. The organization of church societies and the providing of schools were among the first community movements of the white settlers in every center of settlement. There was preaching at Yankton, Bon Homme, Fort Randall, Vermilion, and in the settlement at Brule Creek and, without much doubt, at Elk Point during the Spring and Summer of 1860.

<sup>1</sup> Rev. C. D. Martin; see "History of Dakota Territory," by Geo. W. Kingsbury, vol. I, pp. 128-9, 145; "History of South Dakota," by Doane Robinson, vol. I, pp. 186(2) 552.

<sup>2</sup> Father De Smet; see South Dakota "Historical Collections" vol. I, pp. 131-3.

<sup>3</sup> Rev. M. D. Metcalf; see Kingsbury's "History of Dakota Territory," vol. I, p. 186-7; Robinson's "History of South Dakota," vol. I, p. 545(2).

Dakota Cavalry (Capt. Tripp), during the four years the war continued. After the war he resided with his parents near Vermillion for a number of years and finally removed to the territory of Washington.

**M. A. LATHROP**, age 35, a farmer; with his wife Eliza, age 22, both natives of Massachusetts, and an infant son, Breckinridge, one year old, born in Dakota, and named after the Presidential candidate of the Democratic party, whom Lincoln defeated. Mr. Lathrop enlisted in Co. B, Dakota Cavalry, in 1862, and served during the war.<sup>14</sup> His military record was without a blemish. After the war he returned to Vermillion. The tradition is that he returned to Massachusetts, studied for the ministry and became a successful evangelist.

**H. D. BETTS**, age 26, merchant, born in New Hampshire, with a fortune of \$4,000 in real and personal property, removed from Sioux City, to Vermillion in 1859. He had contemplated starting a bank in company with his brother, Wm. C. Betts, who had a capital of \$800 and was already on the ground. William's age was 28. The times were very unsettled, politically, the country over, and they concluded to wait. H. D. Betts was elected a member of the Council of the first Legislature and served during the first session; but he left the Territory during the Indian troubles of that year and did not return. [These names are spelled Betz in the census.]

**GEORGE BROWN**, age 35, a farmer, with \$1,900 capital; and his family, made up of his wife Lucretia, age 24, Adeline, age 11, Ella, age 7, Julia, age 4, all born in Massachusetts, were Vermillion pioneers in 1859. Mrs. George Brown was one of the two first white women to abide in Clay county. Mrs. Lathrop was the other.

**PARKER V. BROWN**, age 34, farmer, brother of George, above named, took up his residence at Vermillion at this time. The brothers built a very commodious log structure and kept a hotel; but sold out soon after to Capt. Miner. The brothers then removed to Yankton county, settled at a point ten miles west of the Yankton settlement, built a log hotel and residence, and prepared to entertain the traveling public. There were a number of small lakes in the vicinity and the Browns called the place Lakeport, a name it has since retained, as well as its character as a hospitable tavern-town. Years later the Browns removed again, going to Oklahoma.

**G. F. JARDIN**, age 31, millwright, born in Vermont, with \$2,300 in property. He had no family with him. He probably assisted in starting the Deuel and Compton mill on the Vermillion river bottom, which was one of the first in the Territory. We find no record of his engagements or movements.

**J. M. JENNELL (or Jenell)**, age 23, born in Michigan, a clerk, was a Vermillion pioneer in 1859. If he remained in Dakota, we fail to find any record of him.

**JACOB DEUEL**, age 27, a merchant, born in New York, with a capital of \$1,800, reached Vermillion in 1859, and in company with Hugh Compton erected one of the first steam saw-mills in the Territory, near the Vermillion river. There was a large forest of timber on the lower Vermillion and Missouri bottoms. Mr. Deuel was elected a member of the first Territorial Council, in which he disclosed excellent legislative ability. The county of Deuel was named for him at the first session. He married later and removed to Nebraska where he was honored by having another county named for him.

**HUGH COMPTON**, age 26, merchant, born in New York, with \$2,200 in cash and personal effects, companioned Mr. Deuel to Vermillion in 1859, one of his first enterprises was a saw-mill which Deuel & Compton built there in 1859-60. It proved a profitable industry. Mr. Compton took an active interest in the affairs of the frontier settlement, which rapidly accumulated stores of every needed character and for a time was the largest and most prosperous settlement in the Territory. Its one serious drawback was its location on a narrow strip of bottom land under the bluff upon which the present city is built. In 1881 an unprecedented flood in the Missouri washed the buildings away, floated them off bodily and left only a few scattered ruins. No attempt was made to rebuild, but the people with one accord climbed the high bluff and have built a modern University city. Mr. Compton was elected to the Legislature in 1865 and served with credit one term. He afterwards returned to Nebraska.

<sup>14</sup> Merrit G. Lathrop was in Co. A (not B), Dakota Cavalry; see Doane Robinson's "History of South Dakota," vol. I, pp. 204, 208.

## Settlers

A list of the inhabitants of the territory subsequently included in the Territory of Dakota and later in South Dakota, as shown by the United States Census of 1860, with their names and occupations. Dakota Territory had not been organized at that time, the area included in the census being the western portion of the former Territory of Minnesota, reaching from the western boundary of the new state of Minnesota to the Missouri river, and the Territory west of the Missouri then designated on the map as Manda:

## JAMES RIVER SETTLEMENT

In the U. S. Census of 1860 there were enumerated the following named settlers, some with families, located in the James River settlement East of the village of Yankton, concerning whom no further information is now obtainable; namely—

- WILLIAM STEREO**, farmer, age 57, his wife Mary, age 31; children, Henry, age 14; Sarah, age 10; William, age 6; and Margaret, age 3; all born in Ohio.
- PATRICK MILLER**, farmer, age 26, with \$275 in personal estate, with his wife Bridget, age 23, both born in Ireland; children, John, age 5; Frances, age 2; William, a babe; all born in Iowa.
- HELDORE BRUNEL**, farmer, age 50, with \$450 real and personal property; born in Norway.
- ALEX. OLESON**, farmer, age 48, with \$450 real and personal; born in Norway.
- HENRY ANDERSON**, farmer, age 30, with \$550 in cash and realty; born in Norway.
- COLVERSON OLESON**, farmer, age 25, with \$375; born in Norway.
- LIZRA BULLEN**, farmer, age 30; his wife Bersta, age 28; and son Ole, age 8; all born in Norway; also Johnson, age 5, and Susan, age 4, born in Wisconsin.

## FUR TRADING POSTS AND VILLAGES

**ORPHAN'S VILLAGE**, on Big Stone Lake, P. O. Breckenridge, Minn.

- WILLIAM BYRNE**, Trader, age 30, with \$500 personal property, and Kate Byrne, wife, age 23. Her husband was born in Canada, Mrs. Kate Byrne, in Dakota. These were the sole inhabitants enumerated at Orphan's Village in the Census of 1860.

## FORT CLARK

- WILLIAM BIDON**, Trader, age 42, born in Washington Territory; Manamie Bidon, wife, age 37; children, Betsy, age 12; Gabriel, age 10; born in Washington Territory; and Antoine, age 3, born in Dakota.
- LOUIS DUPAY**, Hunter, age 49, born in Canada; Margarite, age 38; Amable, age 14; Pierre, age 10; born in Dakota.
- PIERRE MONTON**, Trader, age 35; born in Washington Territory.
- BAPTISTE PETE**, age 37, Trapper; born in Washington Territory.

## FORT ALEXANDER

- LOUIS AZURE**, Hunter, age 40; Charlotte Azure, age 38; Margaritte, age 16; and Baptiste, age 12, all born in Dakota.
- HENI LASARTIE**, Trader, age 45, and Josette (or Losette), age 39, born in Canada; children, Marie Louise, age 12, and Gordon, age 8, born in Dakota.
- ONI HEDUZNAS (or Heduznas)**, Trapper and Hunter, age 43, and Bright Eyes, age 39, born in Washington Territory.
- PIERRE VANDALIN**, Hunter, age 36; Louise, age 34; children, Marie, age 12, and Sophia, age 5, born in Dakota.

## MEDARY

**FRANCOIS LAPAIRE**, age 38; Hunter, born in the Hudson Bay Territory, was the only inhabitant of old Medary on the upper Big Sioux River when the Census of 1860 was taken. It will be recalled that a band of Sioux Indians forced the whites to evacuate Medary in 1858 and destroyed the improvements that had been made by the Dakota Land Company. Major F. J. Dewitt, late of Yankton, was one of the white party at Medary at the time. He opposed peaceable retreat and favored a resort to arms, but was out-voted. The whites were not molested in their persons, but their food supplies were largely confiscated by the hungry red men. The pale faces withdrew to Sioux Falls.

**BETWEEN THE BIG SIOUX RIVER, ABOVE MEDARY, AND BIGSTONE**

**JOSEPH GAYFIL**, Hunter, age 47, born in Hudson Bay Territory; and Wenona, wife, age 40; children, Joseph, age 16; and Pierre, age 7, all born in Dakota.

**HAVRENE HAMIN**, Hunter, age 65, born in Canada; his wife Wasta Hamin, age 59; children, Jacques, age 20; Antoine, age 17; Jennie, age 13; all born in Dakota.

**FRANCOIS FRANIER**, Hunter, age 30, and Genevieve, his wife, age 27, both born in Dakota.

**JOSEPH DAMARA**, age 57, \$300 personal property; and wife Winona, age 49, both born in Hudson Bay Territory, and son, Joseph, age 18, born in Dakota.

**NARCISSUS DAMARA** (man), age 25, hunter, born in Dakota.

## SIOUX FALLS

**GEORGE P. WALDRON**, age 39, born in New Hampshire in 1821, with his wife Lydia E., 32, also a native of New Hampshire, and children Luella P., age 9; Charles W., age 7; and Augusta, age 2; with a servant, Margaret Callahan, were listed in the census of Sioux Falls in 1860. This was the largest family that settled at the Falls during its first occupation by whites. Mr. Waldron was a lawyer and a member of the Western Town Company of Dubuque. The evacuation of Sioux Falls in 1862, owing to Indian troubles, caused Mr. Waldron to change the residence of his family to Yankton, where he took up a claim, since known as the Brooks farm, and resided thereon for several years, farming it. Mr. W. was appointed Provost Marshal of Dakota in 1862, and served in that capacity until the close of the Civil War in 1865; but prior to this he represented the Sioux Valley district in the Territorial Legislature, first session. About 1873 he disposed of his farm to Mr. Brooks, a new-comer from Iowa, and removed with his family to Stanley county, where he established a cattle and horse ranch in connection with his son Charles, which they operated for a number of years. Mr. Waldron died at the ranch about 1887. His son is still a resident of that county. The daughters were both married—the elder residing at Fort Dodge, Iowa, and the younger in Chicago. Both were talented musicians.

**WILMOT W. BROOKINGS**, age 27, attorney, born in Maine, and worth \$1,200 in real estate and \$500 personal property, was listed at Sioux Falls. He was a single man, settled in Sioux Falls in 1857, before Dakota was organized. He was the business manager of the Western Town Company of Dubuque. He became a member of the Squatter Legislature of Big Sioux county and was finally elected Squatter Governor of the proposed new Territory of Dakota. He remained in Sioux Falls until the settlers were driven out by hostile Indians in August, 1862, when he settled at Yankton and remained

there for 25 years. "Brookings Island," in the Sioux River near the Falls, was owned by him. While living at the Falls he was exposed to a violent blizzard in the winter of 1858 and lost both his legs. The amputation was performed by Dr. J. L. Phillips, one of his companions. Mr. Brookings recovered his health and for the remainder of his life walked on artificial legs. He was a man of remarkable courage, energy and ability, and his name will be found prominently connected with the Legislative branch of the government of the Territory during the 28 years of its career. He was appointed Associate Justice of Dakota by President Grant in 1869 and served four years. He was the leading spirit in organizing the Dakota Southern Railroad from Yankton to Sioux City, the first railroad built in the Territory. He was a member of the State Constitutional Convention of 1889, which preceded the admission of South Dakota as a State the same year. He was married in 1882 to Miss Clara Carney, a Maine lady, and thereafter, for several years, the couple maintained a home in Yankton. The family removed to Sioux Falls in 1885 and a few years later to Massachusetts. Mr. Brookings died suddenly while riding in the cars, accompanied by his wife, through Boston, in 1905. Born in Woolwich, Lincoln County, Maine.

**MARGARET CALLAHAN**, servant, age 18, was born in Illinois. She was listed in the Sioux Falls census as a part of the family of Geo. P. Waldron. Miss Callahan was led to the marriage-altar a few months after reaching Sioux Falls by Jacob B. Barnes.

**JACOB B. BARNES**, age 21, laborer, born in Iowa; married Margaret Callahan; thus it came about that Miss Callahan was the first white bride in Dakota Territory. They spent their honeymoon in the settlement and enjoyed it and continued to reside there till driven away by the hostilities of Indians in 1862. They removed to Iowa.

**CHARLES PHILBRICK**, born in Maine, age 33, and wife Kate, age 23, born in Dakota; **Joseph Scales**, **James Wallen**, age 27 laborer, born in Canada; **William Little**, age 27, farmer, born in Maine, and worth \$1,350. **Charles Dingler**, age 30, farmer, born in Maine, and worth \$1,500; and **J. B. Atwood**, age 31, trader, worth \$1,400 in real estate and \$875 in personal effects, were all listed in the census of Sioux Falls in 1860, but do not appear in later record.

**CHARLES DINGLER**, age 30, male, farmer, real estate \$800, personal property \$700; born in Maine.

**JOSEPH SCALES**, age 25, male, farmer, real estate \$300, personal property \$500; born in Illinois.

**JAMES WALLEN**, age 27, male, laborer, real estate \$50, personal property \$200; born in Canada.

**WILLIAM LITTLE**, age 27, male, farmer, real estate \$1000, personal property \$300; born in Maine.

**J. B. ATWOOD**, age 30, male, trader, real estate \$1400, personal property, \$875; born in Maine.

**HENRY MASTERS**, age 22, farmer, native of Maine, and having property amounting to \$1,300 was listed in Sioux Falls. He became prominent in the brief career of this white occupation of the place. Was elected Governor of the Squatter Territorial government there organized and died while in office.

**AMOS SHAW**, was listed in Sioux Falls. He was 20 years of age, a single man and farmer, born in New Hampshire. He owned real estate to the value of \$500 and personal property valued at \$1,000. He enlisted in Company A, Dakota Cavalry, and became a Corporal. After the war, in 1865, he returned to Sioux Falls and built the first flour mill near the lower falls, which he operated for a time. Prior to this he had resided at Vermillion and taught the first school in the famous ravine. He was an exemplary and enterprising citizen. He finally removed to the Territory of Washington and settled near Vancouver, where a number of ex-Dakotans were living, and died there. [His name in the census is Stram.]

- WILLIAM STEVENS**, age 28, a farmer, born in New York, and having real and personal property valued at \$1,300. He was a single man. He removed to Yankton when Sioux Falls was evacuated, and was a member of Co. A, Dakota Militia, during the Little Crow War of 1862 and later. He left Yankton in the early seventies.
- BERNE C. FOWLER**, age 38, born in New York, a farmer, having property valued at \$625, was listed in the census. Margaret Fowler, his wife, was 31, born in Ireland. Mr. Fowler was engaged in carrying the U. S. mail once a week, on horseback, from Sioux Falls to Yankton. He had observed signs of unfriendly red-skins at watering places on his route and reported them; when the evacuation of Sioux Falls came by order of the Governor in consequence of Indian depredations, Mr. Fowler was prepared to say "I told you so." Mr. Fowler removed to Yankton at that time and shortly after located on a claim then bordering Yankton on the north, which he at a later day platted and annexed as Fowler's Addition to Yankton. Mr. Fowler resided in Yankton for long years and accumulated evidences of wealth.
- BARCLAY JARRETT**, a farmer, age 46, born in Pennsylvania, in 1814, was an employe of the Dubuque Company and their Supt. at Sioux Falls. He removed to Yankton in 1862, when Sioux Falls was evacuated, and resided there for a few years. He was not a well man, but suffering from some serious chronic malady, and died early in 1870.
- GEORGE FREDERICK** and **John Kelts**, the latter from Pennsylvania, and the former from Switzerland, were both listed in Sioux Falls at this time, but were lost to sight after the memorable evacuation of 1862.
- GEO. FREDERICK**, age 21, male, farmer, real estate, \$500, personal property, \$300; born in Switzerland.
- JOHN KELTS**, age 33, male, farmer, real estate, \$800, personal property \$275; born in Pennsylvania.
- JOHN McCLELLAN**, (or McClelland—McClelland, in census), age 30, born in Ireland, and worth \$900 in real estate, was employed by the Western Town Company of Dubuque. It appears that nearly all the people who went to Sioux Falls at this time or at any time before 1860 were employes either of the Western Iowa Company or of the Dakota Land Company, of St. Paul. Mr. McClellan enlisted in Co. A, Dakota Cavalry, in 1861 and had previously located upon a claim in the village of Sioux Falls, which he proved up on after retiring from the military service and which laid the foundation for a notable fortune. He died in 1899, death caused by an elevator accident. He left not the slightest authentic record from which his lawful heirs could be identified and after years of fruitless litigation participated in by several McClellan claimants, the State of South Dakota was awarded the property, there being no heirs.
- CHARLES S. WHITE**, age 33, farmer; his wife Betsy, age 27, and daughter Ella, age 4 years, are listed in the census. Mr. White owned property, real and personal, valued at \$2,000. Mr. White was born in Vermont, his wife, in New Hampshire, his daughter, in Minnesota. During the Indian War of 1862-1865, Sioux Falls was entirely abandoned by its white inhabitants and so remained unoccupied except as a military post (Fort Dakota), until 1869. Mr. White, with his family, removed to Yankton, built a house and opened a hotel called the Union House, northwest corner Pine and Fourth streets. Mr. White was an experienced frontiersman and well acquainted with many of the Minnesota Indians, speaking their language. There being a demand for flour at Yankton, he outfitted and drove across the prairies intending to visit Minnesota and procure a load of flour. His departure from Yankton was followed by many weeks of waiting at his home for some tidings, which came at last in the discovery of his body on the prairie near the Minnesota line. It was believed that he had been attacked by hostile Indians, killed, and his team and wagon

taken as a token of victory over the white race. Mrs. White continued to reside in Yankton for a number of years. The daughter Ella removed to Wyoming, where she was happily married.

**JOSEPH L. PHILLIPS**, age 23, farmer, born in Maine, had \$2,000 in real estate and \$1,000 in personal property in Sioux Falls in 1860. He made a preemption claim of the land upon which much of the city of Sioux Falls has been built and gave a name to the principal avenue and business section of the city. He was highly esteemed as a public spirited citizen; the record does not show that he ever held but one office, that of Justice of the Peace in the earliest years of the settlement. [He was a physician. See Brookings, above.]

**JAMES PETERS**, age 24, carpenter, born in Canada in 1836, was at Sioux Falls in 1860. He enlisted in Co. A, Dakota Cavalry, in 1861, for the Indian and Civil War, with other Sioux Falls men, and removed to Yankton, the headquarters of the Company. He was the hero in a matrimonial affair that took place in the autumn of 1861. It was purely a love affair—two souls with but a single thought. The heroine resided with her parents in Cedar County, Nebraska, opposite Yankton. Peters lived in Dakota. The parents of the girl objected to the marriage. Peters procured a dugout and in the twilight of a late autumn evening the daughter eluded the vigilant watch of her parents, cautiously found her way to the river bank where her affianced was impatiently waiting her coming with the frail craft that he had provided. The ceremony of embarking was successful and they were soon on their way over the murky flood to the land where the cruel mandates of obdurate parents could not reach them. Paddling a dugout across the Missouri river has never been an agreeable employment for any one except Peters. Landing on the Dakota shore they found a horse and a buckboard, the animal fastened by a rope to a cottonwood tree. Hastily transferring themselves to this conveyance, they drove across the almost unpeopled plain to the ferry house on James river, where by pre-arrangement they found in waiting the Rev. S. W. Ingham,<sup>4</sup> the Methodist missionary for Dakota, who performed the nuptial ceremony that made them man and wife and the first Peters family in Dakota. Mr. Peters served his term as a member of Co. A with credit, leaving his wife with friends in Yankton. We have no reliable account of his whereabouts after he quit the military service; but we are satisfied that he has not been cheated of success in his ambitions by any ordinary obstacles.

**A. KILGORE**, age 23, a blacksmith, born in Wisconsin, was in Sioux Falls in 1860. He was a single man and was with the Dakota Land Company of St. Paul. He was appointed by the Minnesota governor as one of the County Commissioners of Big Sioux County. Mr. Kilgore took an active part in the affairs of the settlement and when Sioux Falls was evacuated in 1862 he came across to the Missouri Valley, and is said to have settled on the Nebraska side of the Missouri. We do not find his name connected with the history of the Territory after its organization.

**JOSEPH B. AMIDON**, age 59, born in Connecticut, in 1801, with his family, was at Sioux Falls in 1860. Mr. Amidon had property amounting in value to \$1,458. His wife's name was Mabala, age 40, born in New York; and children, William, age 18; and Eliza, 15, also natives of New York. Mr. Amidon took up land adjoining the Sioux Falls Settlement, but with his family had a residence in the village as a pre-

<sup>4</sup>Rev. S. W. Ingham, who began his missionary work in Vermilion, Oct. 12, 1860. See Robinson's "History of South Dakota," vol. I, p. 187(1), 545; Kingsbury's "History of Dakota Territory," vol. I, p. 129.

caution against the troublesome Indians. (He was made County Treasurer and Probate Judge.)<sup>5</sup> While engaged in haying on his claim, August 25, 1862, Mr. Amidon and his son were killed by Indian marauders and their horses driven off.<sup>5</sup> Their bodies were found at nightfall, when the neighbors in the town, alarmed by their failure to return home, went out to search for them. This bold attack, at noon-day, and atrocious massacre, proved the signal for the evacuation of the settlement, which was ordered by Gov. Jayne. The Sioux Valley was entirely abandoned at this time and was not re-occupied by the whites until 1869; but a military post was built and maintained at the Falls from 1865 until it was safe for settlers to settle on the lands in the county, to till the soil and live without fear of the red-men.

**JAMES W. EVANS**, age 28, born in Ohio in 1835, a single man, was at Sioux Falls in 1860. He owned property amounting to \$500 in real estate and \$1,525 in cash and merchandise. He was a member of the St. Paul party led by the Dakota Land Company and reached Sioux Falls in 1857. Big Sioux county had been given an organization by the Territorial Legislature of Minnesota, with Sioux Falls as the county seat, and Mr. Evans was appointed by Gov. Medary sheriff of the county, an office he was well qualified to fill. He remained at Sioux Falls until 1862, when the place was evacuated owing to Indian hostilities, when he came to Yankton and engaged in the retail liquor and restaurant business. He made money, and remained in Yankton until about 1878, when he removed to Nebraska.

**JAMES M. ALLEN**, age 28, born in Ohio, a farmer, with a fortune of \$1,000 was listed in the census. He was a single man and came to Sioux Falls about June 20, 1857, with the Dakota Land Company of St. Paul.<sup>6</sup> He was appointed Registrar of Deeds of Big Sioux County by Gov. Medary. When the Sioux Falls settlement was abandoned in 1862 he came to Yankton and settled and was appointed Clerk of the U. S. District Court by Chief Justice Bliss, also an Ohio man. Later Mr. Allen engaged in literary and clerical work until the opening of the Black Hills in 1877, when he joined the legion of fortune hunters. He resided in the Hills several years, finally settled at Rapid City, and died there about the beginning of this century. He was a man of liberal education.

**JOHN ROUSE**, age 26, and worth \$1,200 was born in New York, and settled in Sioux Falls with the Western Land Company of Dubuque, in 1858; he remained there plying his trade as a shoemaker until the settlement was evacuated in 1862. He then came to Yankton and joined Company A, Dakota Militia, for duty against the hostile Indians, and subsequently joined Company B, Dakota Cavalry, at the time of the formation of that company in 1862. The term for which this company had enlisted had not expired in 1865 when the Indian war closed, and Mr. Rouse with a detachment from the company under Lt. Wood was assigned to duty as an escort to the Sawyer Wagon-Road Expedition, organized under the Federal Government to locate a wagon-road from Sioux City to Helena, Montana. The Indians annoyed the Expedition after it reached the Western boundary of Dakota and Corporal John Rouse was reported killed in a skirmish that took place in Montana. He bore an excellent character as citizen and soldier.

#### YANKTON AND YANKTON COUNTY

**ADOLPH MAULKSCH**, age 32, a carpenter, born in Russia in 1828, a single man, was listed in the Federal Census of 1860 as a resident of Yankton. He enlisted in Co. A, Dakota Cavalry, in 1861, and served with credit throughout the war, his service being against the hostile Indians. He had taken a claim, before he enlisted, west of Yankton and south of Lakeport; and on leaving the army he took to himself a wife and settled upon his Lakeport claim; throughout the many years of his life he was devoted to cultivating and improving it,

<sup>5</sup> J. B. Amidon; see Doane Robinson's "History of South Dakota," vol. I, p. 204(2).

<sup>6</sup> Jas. M. Allen; see Doane Robinson's "History of South Dakota," vol. I, p. 98.

which he did with such judgment and skill that it was pronounced by those acquainted with it one of the best and most complete farms in the Territory. It was not only a revenue getter, but a home with all its comforts and pleasing surroundings. From his front porch, the Missouri river with its valleys and bluffs, presented an admirable picture worth transferring to canvas. Maulksch held several county and town and school offices and could have held more, but he was not an office seeker. He carried a good influence in his circle of associates. He died at his farm home about the beginning of the century.

**J. D. MORSE**, noted in the census of 1860 as a laborer, was born in New York in 1830. In 1861 he was appointed by Gov. Jayne one of the census enumerators under the new Organic Act. His district was west of Bon Homme County and the country west of the Missouri River, including Fort Randall and the Ponca Agency and Mixville. He was one of the pioneer boys in the 1857 settlement at Sioux Falls. He enlisted in Company A, Dakota Cavalry, and made an excellent soldier. His comrades called him Deacon and the reader will understand why without further explanation. He was a single man, fond of books and reading. There was a rumor, not authoritatively vouched for, that after quitting the military service in 1865, he went East and entered the missionary field.

**JACOB LUDWIG** was listed in the census of 1860 at Yankton, occupation, laborer; born in Germany in 1829. He was an enterprising young man and brick-mason. He was a member of Co. A, Dakota Militia. In 1874 he built the Pacific Hotel, corner Cedar and 4th Streets. He married while in Yankton, later removed to LeMars, Iowa, thence to Kansas. He died in the Kansas State Soldier's Home.

**WILLIAM THOMPSON** was an immigrant to Yankton from Minnesota in 1859. He was 25 years old, a Canadian and a carpenter; he was one of the M. K. Armstrong Company. He inventoried his wealth at \$525, all real property. He was a member of Co. A, Dakota Militia. He remained in Yankton until 1863 and then took passage on one of the mountain-bound steamboats for the Montana gold fields. He returned two years later, coming down the Missouri river from Fort Benton in a mammoth Mackinaw boat with 67 passengers, all of whom had sacks of gold dust, Thompson among the number. He was going to Minnesota. The boat got away late the same day, leaving considerable gold dust in the tills of Yankton merchants. Thompson passed on with his Machinaw companions, which is the final word regarding the genial Thompson, the '59er.

**LYTLE M. GRIFFITH**, who as a carpenter was employed by the trading firm of Frost, Todd & Co., at Yankton, came to Dakota in 1858. He was a New Yorker by birth, 30 years old, having been born in 1830. He gave his wealth at \$450 real estate and \$150 personal property. Mr. Griffith was a number one mechanic and could build a first-class dwelling house and draw the plans for it. He fashioned and constructed many of the dwellings and business houses of early Yankton, and one which he occupied with his family still stands and is occupied, on 4th St., corner of Pine, S. W. He was married in 1862 to Miss Margaret Stone, eldest child of James Madison Stone, then 16 years of age. He was prominent in the defense of Yankton during the Indian troubles of 1862 and later. About the year 1875 he left Yankton for Oregon, and has not returned. Very scant information concerning him has been received by his relatives.

**SAMUEL MORTIMER**, who was known in Yankton as "Spot," (very few knowing his true name) was listed in the 1860 census as Mortimer Spot. His age was 33 years, he was born in New York, and was a shoemaker. He was with W. P. Lyman, the foreman for the Indian trading firm at the James River crossing and Yankton. He accompanied Lyman with his ferry boat from Randall, in 1857, to its location in the James River and assisted in the construction of the ferry-house—the first dwelling house of any kind, except Indian teepees along the banks of the lower "Jim" at that time, all as peaceable as doves. Spot was soon assigned to one of the Indian band as a sort of captain to act in connection with the chief in keeping white intruders off their land and he was vigilant in that duty. After the Yankton treaty was made and the Indians had removed to their Charles Mix Reserve, "Spot," lived in Smutty Bear bottom for a number of years conducting a milk-ranch; and in 1869 went up to old Medary on the Big Sioux River, took up government land and opened a farm. He was cultivating the farm with fair success when he last communicated with his friends in the Missouri valley. He had relatives living in Ohio.

**ENOS STUTSMAN**, a lawyer, favorably and widely known in Dakota and the Northwest in the "fifties," "sixties," and "seventies," was in 1860 at Yankton. That was a year before there was a legal Dakota. He was then 34 years of age, born in the year 1826 in Indiana, when John Quincy Adams was President, and rated his worldly wealth at \$600 all told. He had been a prospectively rich man in the earliest days of Sioux City, but the bottom fell out of real estate and his fortune faded away. Mr. Stutsman, in 1860, was the Secretary of the Yankton Townsite Company, of which Capt. J. B. S. Todd was president. He was elected to the first Territorial Legislature, at the election held in 1861, as a member of the Council, and became the leader of that body during the first session held in March, April and May, 1862. He demonstrated his leadership in originating and securing legislation, and in the location of public institutions. He was re-elected to each succeeding Legislature for five years, but resigned his seat in 1866 to accept from the Federal Government the office of Customs Agent. Quitting that office, he made his residence at Pembina on the Red River, where he was again called to the Dakota Legislature and served three terms in the Council. He was next appointed Receiver of the U. S. Land Office at Pembina. He died at Pembina in 1874, of a lung malady. Mr. Stutsman was a remarkable man both mentally and physically. He had no legs whatever and but one small foot where a left leg would have been. He was born so. Otherwise his body and arms were perfectly developed. He weighed about 175 lbs. and he was much stronger than ordinary men. He walked with crutches. He would throw these into the box of a lumber wagon, seize hold of the upper portion of the box and vault into the seat from the ground with more ease and celerity than the ordinary individual could climb in. Notwithstanding his strength he was not one who could endure hardship or exposure. It was claimed in the early days of Dakota that he had a stronger personal following among the people of the Territory than any other public man and that the reason why he was not elected Delegate to Congress was his absolute refusal to accept the office.

**THOMAS McLEESE**, age 35, and his wife Margha, age 28, were at Yankton in 1860. Thomas was born in old Scotland in 1825, and his wife in Michigan in 1832. They came to Dakota with Major Redfield when the Yankton Indian Agency was founded in 1859. But they found living among the wild Indians unbearable, resigned from the Agency forces, and came to the Yankton settlement in company with William Borden, who was brother of Mrs. McLeese. Mr. McLeese proved an enterprising citizen. His first venture was the building of the "Cottage Home" Hotel on the corner of Linn and Third Street, nearly opposite Witherspoon's cabin walls which he had laid up to hold his pre-emption. McLeese enlisted for the Civil War of 1861-5 in Company A, Dakota Cavalry, took an active and creditable part in the arduous campaigns of that company and was honorably discharged when the company was mustered out at Yankton. Mr. McLeese remained a citizen of Yankton until 1876, when he joined the multitude of fortune seekers that were invading the Black Hills country. Little was learned from him of this venture. He did not return to Yankton and probably went further West into some of the Pacific States.

**CHARLES E. HART**, 21 years old, born in Maine in 1839, was in Yankton in 1860. He was a carpenter. He is remembered as a handsome lad, very agreeable and active, but did not appear to have any particular occupation. He was connected with the Dakota troops during

the Civil and Indian wars, and it is believed that the Ben Hart, enrolled in Company A, Dakota Cavalry, and Charles, were one and the same person. He was employed at some of the frontier posts in a civil capacity until the chance came for a speedy fortune in the Black Hills. Hart was one of a number who disappeared at that time and left no trace of their whereabouts.

**WILLIAM HIGH**, born in Westmoreland County, Penn., in 1838, was among the earliest settlers of Yankton. He took up land near the city, but disposed of his claim within two or three years. He was a member of Company A, Dakota Militia, in 1862, and some time after the excitement and restlessness growing out of the Indian war subsided, he removed farther west and settled in Wyoming, where he was living when last heard from. He was an elder brother of Augustus High, who became a resident of Yankton in 1862, not early enough to be included in the 1860 census.

**GEORGE PIKE**, who was enrolled in the census of 1860, was a son of George Pike, Sr., well known in Yankton as a mason in early days, and an elder brother of Mr. Herbert Pike, who is numbered among Yankton's most enterprising business men of 1919. George Pike, Jr., was born in Pennsylvania in 1835, was 25 years old in 1860, and had real estate to the value of \$500. He had been in the regular army, where he served five years and was honorably discharged. He was a single man and enlisted for the Civil War of 1861-65 in Company A, Dakota Cavalry. At the close of the war he returned to Yankton, where his company was mustered out, and soon thereafter went to Iowa where he resided two years and where, at the home of his sister, he was married to Miss Martha Howl, an Iowa young lady. He then returned to Yankton and took up a pre-emption claim near the present village of Utica, and operated the farm with good success for nearly 30 years, doing some contract work as a mason—a trade he had learned with his father in earlier years. He died in 1909 at his home on Capitol Street, in Yankton, being 74 years of age. His widow and two children survived him and were residents of Yankton county when this sketch was written in 1919.

**MOSES KIMBALL ARMSTRONG**, occupation, a surveyor, aged 28 years, is one of the first names met with in scanning the pages of the United States Census of old Minnesota Territory for the year 1860. He came to the Yankton settlement from Minnesota in October, 1859, guiding an ox team drawing an emigrant wagon. In his company were Wm. Thompson, a carpenter and builder, and George Grafft. Armstrong was 28 years old, a single man, had real estate valued at \$100 and \$150 worth of other property. Mr. Armstrong was a native of Milan, Ohio, had gone from Milan to Minnesota a very few years before, but learning of the newer country called Dakota, which was soon to be organized as a Territory, determined to push on farther west. It was an auspicious event in his career. He found fortune awaiting him; and not only a field for employment, but genial companions and frontier life with all its attractions and deprivations. He had reached the boundary of civilization—the jumping off place. Mr. Armstrong was an educated man, a first class surveyor and civil engineer and was equipped with the instruments of his profession; it was not long until he found all his time occupied in surveying the lands of settlers and discovering the boundaries of city lots. The Yankton treaty had been ratified and in 1861 the Organic Act was passed which gave Dakota a Territorial Government. In 1862 the Surveyor General, Geo. D. Hill, gave Mr. Armstrong a contract to survey several townships of government land, dividing them into sections and quarter sections. His work was so satisfactory, so entirely flawless, that for the next eight years he was awarded a similar contract each summer. And in 1867 was sent to the Red River of the North country to extend four standard parallels from the Minnesota surveys through the Red River Valley to the 9th Guide Meridian, which meridian he also established to its intersection with the international boundary line. During these years he was a member of the Territorial Legislature from the Yankton District, was Secretary of the Territorial

Historical Association and a stockholder and director in five railroad companies organized by the ambitious and enterprising people of Yankton, Vermilion and Union County. He surveyed portions of two or three railway lines in a preliminary way. He also built a business block or two, erected two dwelling houses, and had charge, as business manager, of the city property of Chas. F. Picotte, a portion of whose treaty grant formed the eastern half of the Yankton townsite, beginning at Douglas Avenue. He was also a member of the Episcopal Church choir. He wrote a history of early Dakota and of Yankton, closing it at 1864. He dabbled in politics, being a good Democrat, but was uniformly successful in carrying the republican Legislative district in which Yankton was located. (See Kingsbury's "History of Dakota Ter.," vol I, pp. 349-51, 377, 441.) He was temperate in all things and a fairly good politician; but his strength with the people lay in his moral character and general usefulness. He was trustworthy and capable. In 1870 he was elected to Congress as the Territorial Delegate on the Democratic ticket, and re-elected in 1872, and when his second term expired in March, 1875, he removed from Yankton to St. James, Minnesota, and embarked in the banking business. His elder brother, Thomas, was Lieutenant Governor of Minnesota from 1865 to 1869. In the summer and fall of 1869, Mr. Armstrong made a preliminary survey for the Yankton and Mankato Railroad Company, and in co-operation with his brother, organized a strong company to promote it. Sioux Falls, then occupied as a military reservation by the government, was one of the principal points on the surveyed line. At that early day the Empire builders of Yankton had marked out a plan of making St. Paul the commercial head-centre of Dakota. They failed at the time, but at a later day Mr. James J. Hill's Great Northern Railroad ran down nearly on the line of the early Armstrong preliminary survey. Mr. Armstrong's St. James bank prospered for a number of years, but finally fell into trouble owing to the ill health of its president, which continued for a number of years and terminated fatally in 1898. The northern half of Hutchinson County was in 1879 organized as Armstrong County, in recognition of Mr. A's services to the Territory; but a later legislature united it again as Hutchinson County. In 1895 the State Legislature made partial amends for this by dividing Dewey County, west of the Missouri river, naming the southern portion Armstrong County—to the Cheyenne river—the Missouri river forming its eastern boundary. It was unorganized as late as 1919.

**WILLIAM PENN LYMAN** enjoys the distinction of being the first white man to make his abode in Yankton County. He came in June, 1857, bringing a rope ferry-boat from Fort Randall, where it was built. He had two men to assist him. He placed the ferry in operation on the James River at a point very near where the present iron wagon bridge is located. At that time there were no white settlements in Dakota, but a contemporary settlement was made at Sioux Falls the same month of the same year. The east side of the Big Sioux river was ceded land. At Yankton the land was still held by the Indians, but the U. S. Government had the lawful right to establish wagon roads and ferries leading to its forts or for expedition purposes. Lyman was acting for the U. S. at the time. He built a ferry-house and trading post on the East bank of the James at the crossing and spent the following winter at the ferry. In the following spring he built a trading post at Yankton at the foot of Walnut Street and one about nine miles above on the river for Frost, Todd & Co. Lyman was 27 years of age when the census of 1860 was taken. He was listed as a farmer, having \$1,000 worth of real and personal prop-

erty. His claim was in the timber adjoining the Yankton townsite on Smutty Bear Bottom. He was a son-in-law of the famous Yankton Chief, Strike-the-Ree. His wife's name was Wenona Lyman, as she gave it to the enumerator in excellent English; three children had been born to them—Martha, age 6 years, John, age 2, and Ella, a babe. The children at a later day attended the public schools at Yankton. John finally received a college education at Carlisle, Penn., and became a lawyer. He later appeared for the Red Cloud Indians in their dealings with the government. Major W. P. Lyman remained at Yankton until 1876, when he headed a party backed by the citizens of Yankton to open a road to the Black Hills and investigate the reported large gold discoveries in that famous region. He prosecuted this work with much energy and satisfactorily to the people at home. He then removed to the Black Hills and shortly afterward to Montana, where he engaged in contract work on the new Northern Pacific Railway, which was then in course of construction west of the Missouri river. While employed in this work he was taken ill with an attack of pneumonia during a very stormy winter season, which resulted fatally. His residence had been at Red Lodge and it was there he died about 1880. [See S. D. "Historical Collections," vol. IX, p. 241 note.]

**ABNER M. ENGLISH**, who became quite a popular and worthy citizen of Yankton, was a carpenter in 1860, age 24; born in Vermont in 1836. He walked to Dakota from Minnesota early in 1860. His wealth was divided into \$200 in real estate and \$75 cash. In 1861 he enlisted in Company A, Dakota Cavalry, and was made Orderly (or First) Sergeant of the company, a very responsible position under the conditions that then existed on the frontiers. He had charge of a detachment of his Company in September, 1862, near James River, and pursued and fought the band of Sioux which attacked John Stange's cabin. The Indians retreated to the tall grass in the bottom and got away. One was slain. He was with General Sully's Indian expedition to the Yellowstone, crossing the Bad Lands, in 1864, and was mustered out of the service with honor in 1865; settled again at Yankton and resumed his occupation. He was soon married to Miss Annie Heider and built a family residence on a five acre tract which he owned on 7th Street and Maple: there he passed his married life rearing a large family, all of whom have held positions of trust and honor in their native city. He was a member of the Legislature in 1865-6, for many years a member of the City Council and served three terms as Mayor. His public and private life were alike creditable and honorable. Death entered the family circle in 1909 and took away the beloved father; a few years later the mother died, leaving a grief-stricken family of young men and women who still retain the old family homestead, some members of the family occupying it. (See his article, "Dakota's First Soldiers," S. D. "Historical Collections," vol. IX, p. 240.)

**CHARLES WALLACE**, farmer, age 31, born in Scotland in 1829, was a resident of Yankton in 1860. He had real estate to the value of \$400 and \$100 personal property. He was a member of Company A, Dakota Militia, in 1862; but we have no data of his residence here at a later day nor of his departure.

**JOHN BETZ**, farmer, age 30, born in Germany in 1830, with realty and personal property amounting to \$800 was listed in the census of 1860. Mr. Betz took up land on the west side of James River that year and was a member of the German colony that occupied a number of claims three and four miles northeast of Yankton. He was a single

man. He enlisted in Company A, Dakota Cavalry, in 1861, served with marked credit during the four years of the Civil and Indian Wars, was mustered out at Yankton in 1865, and returned to his farm. Soon after he was married to Miss Doritta Donaldson. His death followed within a few years and his widow married a second time—her husband being Mr. John Woodman.

**HENRY BRADLEY**, farmer, age 30, born in Ireland, worth \$300 in real and personal property; and his wife, Mary, age 28, also born in Ireland, were in Yankton in 1860. Mr. Bradley had enlisted in the U. S. Army in 1855, immediately after arriving from the old country, and was sent out to Fort Pierre, Dakota, with a body of recruits, the same year, going by river. He served his full time and was honorably discharged; and removed at once to Yankton, arriving there in time to meet the census taker on the 15th of September, 1860. He took a claim near John Stanage's on the James River and was occupying it when the hostile Indians came down in 1862; but fortunately he was temporarily abiding with Stanage at the time; on the morning of the attack on Stanage's cabin he was down to the river to get a pail of water; when the band of Indians rode down on their ponies, amid a shower of arrows and bullets he managed to reach Stanage's log shelter and was one of its defenders during the attack that followed, which was suddenly interrupted and the Indians driven off by the timely arrival of Sergeant English and a squad of Co. A, Dakota Cavalry. Mr. Bradley removed to Yankton that Fall, and opened a boarding house in a log hotel on the corner of Fourth and Walnut, now occupied by the Telephone people. His wife was a famous cook and the boarding house prospered. Bradley, a few years later, built a frame hotel-building on the same corner, which flourished a number of years as a farmer's hotel. It was called the "Bradley House." He had no children of his own, but adopted a half-breed Yankton boy whom he named Charles Bradley, who was educated in the Yankton common schools, became a painter, and is still a resident of Yankton. Mr. Bradley survived his wife, dying June 17, 1911. [See S. D. "Historical Collections," vol. VIII, pp. 32, 33, notes.]

**OLE SAMPSON**, farmer, aged 26, born in Norway; and his wife Anna, age 19, also born in Norway, were listed in the census of 1860. Mr. Sampson had \$400 in real estate, goods and chattels. He settled in a locality called "the Lakes," near Gayville, with a number of his countrymen who came in with him, built cabins and fought off the Indians who in 1862 nearly destroyed the settlement and would have burned it down, but the logs were too green to burn, while the Indians were anxious to get under cover in the six foot high grass near by and escape the Company A boys who were on their trail. Mr. Sampson remained a citizen of Yankton County until his death, which occurred thirty years ago (about 1890). He became quite prominent, popular politically, held various county offices, and was a leader in church work as well. He was one of the most useful citizens of the County. A younger brother, Louis Sampson, is now a farmer in Western Meade County; and a nephew, Sigmund Sampson, is the junior member of the firm of Vanderhule & Sampson, Yankton.

**JOHN STANAGE**, a veteran soldier, age 32, born in Ireland in 1828; with his wife Bridget, age 25; one son, John, age 3, and one daughter, Mary Ann, age 2 years, settled on the East bank of James River in the Yankton district in July, 1859; but the census taker of 1860 spelled his name "Stanwick," which was a serious error; for Mr. Stanage was the pioneer settler of the valley and possibly the pioneer farmer of Dakota. He had been discharged from the regular army at

Fort Pierre in 1858, worked as a civilian at the Fort for a time, when he concluded to become a Dakota farmer. He had been a frugal soldier and saved some money. He went down to Sioux City with his little family, early in 1859, and there purchased two yoke of cattle, wagon and farmer's outfit, with which he retraced his way into Dakota and halted at the James River, where he established his home in a log cabin which he erected with the aid of Indian labor, which was abundant and which he scrupulously paid for. John was Irish and a master of the brogue; but he had taught himself the Sioux Indian language during his soldier-days, having been stationed among them; which proved of great advantage in his pioneer work. He treated the Indians kindly, paid them honestly and the Yanktons became his fast friends; but this did not prevent the hostile Sioux from attacking him in his cabin during the uprising in 1862; the Yanktons were not hostile at any time. Mr. Stange was elected a member of the House of Representatives of the first Dakota Legislature at the first election held in September, 1861, under the Governor's proclamation. A great deal could be truthfully written in praise of Mr. Stange's career as a citizen and a Christian gentleman. He was a strong pillar in Father Nicholl's church-work at Mission Hill. He was beloved by his family, trusted and honored by his neighbors, and when his death occurred in 1905, the mourners were found wherever the name of John Stange was known.

**OLE OLESON**, and his family were listed in the census of 1860 as residents of Yankton County. Mr. Oleson was a farmer, age 30, and his wife Berter was 25 years old. Both were born in Norway; the children were Sinera, daughter, age 5, and Christiana, daughter, age 2 years, and an infant son named Steffen. The father settled upon a claim bordering the James River on the East side, about two or three miles north of the old ferry house, and lived there when the Indian War broke out in 1862. There were other Ole Olesons in the county a few years later, so that it becomes difficult to trace an individual just by that name alone; though it is claimed that this same Ole Oleson occupied the claim on the Jim after the danger subsided and outside troops came in. There were seven Norwegian families and twelve Norwegian single men in the Yankton district in 1860, when the census was taken, Mr. Oleson being one of the seven with families.

**JOHN CLOUDE** was one of the earlier settlers on the West side of the James River not far from the old Ferry crossing and in the neighborhood of Henry Arend. He was a single man in 1860, but a little later took a wife. He was 30 years of age, and owned \$435 in real and personal property. It was said that he was a native of old France, but he was listed in the census as a New Yorker. He was a home-keeper and came out only occasionally and apparently when his larder needed replenishing. He removed about 1870 to Missouri.

**DAVID W. REYNOLDS** removed from Nebraska to a claim he had taken near Yankton, prior to 1860. His land was Northwest of the townsite. He was a farmer, born in New York in 1830. His wife, Elizabeth, aged 25, and two children, Harriet, aged 8 years and Jennie 2 years, were born in Illinois. His personal estate amounted to \$450. The family removed from the Territory a few years later.

**G. L. GILMORE**, listed in the census of 1860, was the leader of a small company of young men who came to Dakota in quest of a suitable site for a town in 1859; they decided that Yankton would satisfy their ambition if they could secure it. Mr. Gilmore was a wide-awake, intelligent young man, 25 years of age, and gave Pennsylvania as his native state. He already owned real estate to the value of \$2,000, and \$100 in personal property. He felt that Yankton with its river front on the Missouri, was the finest natural townsite he had ever visited, and it was said that he arranged to secure a quarter section adjoining the townsite. He went away to get more money and more people; and when he returned again Yankton was 35 years older and quite a bustling little burg. He found two or three here who remembered him, and enjoyed his visit. He wrote up his impressions of Dakota and claimed that it had prospered beyond his expectation. He had been living in New Orleans for a quarter of a century and had been fairly prosperous.

**WILLIAM HUSTON**, known locally as "Old Yank," was among the pioneers of Yankton of 1860, when the national government called the roll of settlers. He was born in New Hampshire in 1820, was there-

<sup>1</sup> John Stange; see Kingsbury's "History of Dakota Territory," vol. IV, p. 284.

fore 40 years old, and among the elder class of pioneers. He was an eccentric man and owned real estate which he valued at \$500. He was educated and could make an interesting address when occasion called for it. He held a claim between the James and Missouri Rivers east of Yankton. But the day came when some one inquired "What has become of Old Yank?" There was no one that could give a satisfactory answer to the question, and it has been unanswered to this day.

**WILLIAM H. WERDEBAUGH**, a citizen of Yankton in 1860, was enumerated in the census as a trader. He came to Yankton with Mr. Obed Foote in 1859. He was born in Pennsylvania in 1836, came to Sioux City in 1858, thence to Yankton. He became an all-around useful citizen, known to everybody, esteemed by everybody and was implicitly trusted. He was a "Jack of all trades," and a bachelor for many years, finally finding a wife. Mr. Werdebaugh established a chalk-stone factory in the city at the foot of Broadway and manufactured chalk-rock for buildings and for chimneys, etc., by sawing the raw material, which was abundant, into the desired form. He contrived to run his machinery by horse-power and for a season or more found many customers. Some of the chalk-rock buildings which even now-a-days greet the visitor, were built from the product of Werdebaugh's pioneer manufactory. Quite a list could be made of the minor responsible public and private positions he held, given to him because of his trustworthy character. He accumulated quite a fortune, but probably as a result of overwork contracted an ailment that proved fatal. He was sincerely and widely respected and there was genuine grief at his demise. His widow continued to reside here for a number of years, but finally disposed of the homestead on upper Broadway and removed to Parker.

**JOSIAH ROGERS**, age 40, born in New York, in 1820, with \$2,000 in real estate and \$600 in personal property, was listed in the Yankton census of 1860; but he remained in the Territory only a year or two.

**WILLIAM CLAYTON**, age 28, born in New York in 1832, was enumerated in the census at Yankton in 1860. He must have left the Territory soon after. He owned \$400 in real estate.

**HENRY CLAY ASH**, age 32, occupation Hotel Keeper, was at Yankton in 1860. He was born in Maryland in 1828. His wife, Mary Reynolds Ash, age 31, was born in Pennsylvania in 1829. His children, who were registered by the enumerator, were Benjamin, age 9; Julia, age 7; Carrie, age 5; Mollie, age 3; and Henry, one year old. The three children first named were natives of Indiana, the two last noted were born in Sioux City. Ann Reider, age 14, born in Germany, was a ward of Mrs. Ash and listed in the census. She afterwards became the wife of Hon. A. M. English. Mr. Ash removed from Sioux City to Yankton in 1859, erected a hotel-building, occupied it and opened the hotel on Christmas day. It stood on the corner of Broadway and Third Streets, on the site now occupied by the Merchants Hotel. Mrs. Ash was the first white woman to settle at Yankton, and her daughter Lizzie, now Mrs. Eccles of Belle Fourche, was the first white child born at Yankton (1863). Mr. Ash continued in the hotel business until 1866. He was elected to the Legislature of 1866 and was shortly after appointed Timber Agent by the President. Damaging depredations were being made on Dakota's scant timber supply—a flagrant violation of law. Settlers were allowed to cut it for their own use, but many were making merchandise of it. Mr. Ash was a valuable citizen and highly esteemed by the people of Yankton. In 1877 he removed with his family to Sturgis City, Black Hills, where he resided until the close of his life. At the present time, 1919, but two members of his numerous and excellent family are living—the eldest, Ben C. Ash, of Sioux Falls, and Mrs. Eccles, of Belle Fourche.

**OBED FOOTE**, age 34, born in Indiana in 1826, was enrolled in the census of 1860 at Yankton, as were also his wife, Mary, age 26, and children, Obin (Obed?), age 6 and Mary, age 2. Mrs. Foote and son were natives of Indiana; the daughter was born at Sioux City, where Mr. Foote settled in 1856. Mr. Foote was accounted a wealthy man at that

modest period of the West, having \$20,000 worth of real estate and \$5,000 personal property. He was appointed a Census Commissioner by Gov. Jayne, in 1861, for the Yankton District. He took a pre-emption claim on College Hill, built a fine hewn log house of liberal proportions and furnished it well, so that he was able to accommodate comfortably the Secretary of the Territory, Mr. John Hutchinson, and his family. Accommodations of any kind were rare in the Yankton of that day. Mrs. Foote's widowed sister, Mrs. Edgar, lived with them. She was the lady celebrated by Joseph Mills Hanson's Yankton Pageant—The Stockade Incident—in 1913. After the alarm and excitement occasioned by the hostile Indian outbreak of 1862 had measureably subsided in the Missouri valley, the family, with Mr. Foote, quietly removed from Dakota to Indiana and did not return. A large proportion of the families of the Territory made a visit to eastern connections during that Fall and following Winter and did not return.

**B. F. RICE**, age 45, born in Kentucky in 1815, and possessed of \$10,000 in real estate and \$1,500 in personal effects, was recorded in the census of 1860 as a resident of Yankton. He did not remain to answer to another roll-call.

**DOWNER TENNEY BRAMBLE**, who is in the census list of 1860, was among the first actual settlers of Yankton after the land was ceded by the Yankton Indians. He was a merchant and established the first store of general merchandise at Yankton—in fact the first on ceded land in Dakota. He was 27 years *old* born in Vermont in 1833. He was possessed of \$1,500 in real propert. and \$1,600 personal property. His actual residence began before October 1st, 1859. He built his first store building on the corner of Walnut Street and the Levee, facing the Missouri. This was the first frame building in Dakota. The lumber was cottonwood, sawed out at St. James, Cedar County, Nebraska. This building was one story, 24 feet in width and 80 feet long. It was plastered with pulverized chalk-rock, a Yankton product, which made a good warm plaster. It had been put on by unskillful hands, and lacked the smoothness and finish of the best of our modern plastered walls and ceilings. Later builders did not patronize it. Mr. Bramble was a widower, and Yankton's first appointed postmaster. He had resided in Nebraska for three years, keeping a store at Ponca, Dakota County. He had been a member of the Territorial Legislature of Nebraska from Dakota County and was quite a popular citizen. He was a Democrat, appointed postmaster by James Buchanan. In 1861 he was elected a member of the first Territorial Council of Dakota Territory from the Yankton District. In 1861 he leased his store-room to the U. S. Government for use as offices for the Governor, Surveyor General, and Secretary of the Territory and erected a two-story frame building on the adjoining lot East. He was a creditable member of the Legislature. He prospered in his business and took Mr. Wm. Miner as a partner in 1862. The firm handled all sorts of merchandise, receiving their goods largely by steamboat from Pittsburgh and St. Louis. The trader's store at the Yankton Agency was added, and the building of the Excelsior Flour Mills in 1872 was an enterprise in which they had a controlling interest. With the opening of the Black Hills in 1876 the firm established a transportation line from Yankton to Deadwood, shipping from Yankton to Fort Pierre by steamboat, and by ox-trains from Fort Pierre to Deadwood. This grew to be an immense business, requiring from 150 to 1,000 yoke of cattle and a small army of "bull-whackers," who could also defend their train against the attacks of lawless Indians. But in this

season of great prosperity they were sowing the seeds of adversity by too liberal an extension of credits; and as the days of settlement came, they learned this to their great misfortune. The firm continued to do business at Yankton, maintaining a wholesale grocery house and finally winding up its affairs in 1885. Mr. Bramble was married three times. His second wife died at Yankton; his third wife was a Yankton young lady, finely accomplished. In 1885 Mr. Bramble was appointed Register of the Watertown Land Office by President Cleveland and removed with his family to that city, where he died while in office, October 12, 1887. His family continue to reside at Watertown.

**PHILIP SHERMAN**, age 31, born in New York, and a hotel keeper; with Naomi Sherman, age 23, his wife, and Catherine a three year old daughter (wife and daughter native Pennsylvanians), were at Yankton in 1860. Mr. Sherman had \$500 in real estate and \$400 in personal property. He does not appear subsequently in Yankton or elsewhere in the Territory.

**JAMES MADISON STONE** was one of the pioneers enumerated in the census of 1860. He was employed by the Indian traders, Frost, Todd & Co., and about that time was operating the ferry across the James River, but was listed as a farmer. He owned \$500 in real estate. He removed his family from Ohio to Yankton the same year and their names appear on the census roll, to-wit: Julia, wife, age 37, born in Maryland; children, Margaret, age 14; Olive, age 10; Alonzo, age 9; Milton, age 8; all the children born in Ohio. He took up land near Yankton, adjoining the P. & N. tract on the East, and improved it notably by planting a veritable forest on at least a quarter of his 160 acres, upon which he established his residence and, with his sons, operated the farm. Stone's Grove was a leading attraction for years. The owner had opened a road through it lined with shrubbery and berry-bushes, which was free of access to the public at all times. Mr. Stone was appointed Agent of the Santee Sioux Indians when they were removed from Minnesota to Crow Creek, Dakota, in 1866, and held the position until 1869. He removed his Indians from Crow Creek to Niobrara in 1867 and finally located them on their new reservation in Nebraska, opposite the thriving city of Springfield, where a remnant of the tribe remain to this day; the great majority are now well-to-do citizens of the United States, living a civilized life, the result of the industrial peace policy adopted by the Government by the treaty of 1868. Mr. Stone was the senior member of the firm of Stone & Kingsbury, proprietors of the Yankton Press newspaper established in 1870. He was chosen to the Legislature of 1869-70 from Yankton. He erected Stone's Block, on Capitol and Third Streets, in 1869-70, and was among the leading promoters of the Dakota Southern Railway, built from Yankton to Sioux City in 1872, the first railroad built in Dakota. Mrs. Stone died in 1881 and her widowed husband followed her in 1893.

**CHARLES FRANCOIS PICOTTE** was a Yankton Indian whose father was a wealthy white Frenchman and fur-trader and his mother said to be a daughter of Strike-the-Ree, Head Chief of the Yankton tribe. Charles was born August 20, 1830, at the Indian trading camp at the mouth of Grand River (a principal tributary of the Missouri in the Northern part of South Dakota.) He had been educated when a child, and until he grew to young manhood, in private schools in St. Joseph and St. Louis, Mo. His father lived at St. Louis. His name was Honore Picotte<sup>s</sup> and he personally looked after the education and care of his Yankton son, with the view of making him a good busi-

ness man. Charles had been largely instrumental in securing the treaty cession from the Yankton Indians in 1859, for which service the Government paid him an annuity of \$30,000 in ten annual installments, gave him one entire section of the land treated for and permitted him to have the choice of selecting it. It may be that his original intention was to cover the Yankton townsite with his grant; but the Indian trading firm of Frost, Todd & Co., were entitled under the treaty to purchase 160 acres, at \$1.25 an acre, at any point where they had erected a trading post; the firm availed itself of this privilege at Yankton, having erected a trading post in 1858 near the Missouri river at the foot of Walnut street. Picotte took the section adjoining the trader's grant on the east, which gave him a mile square east of Douglas avenue, covering a large part of the present city of Yankton and all the Yankton College grounds. The traders, now the Townsite Company, made an effort to induce Picotte to relinquish a portion of his grant adjoining the town, but Picotte had enough of the white man's business sense to hold on to his original selection. Mr. Picotte had his residence at the foot of Picotte street. His wife's name was Wenona, age 25, and two sons had been born to them, Newel, age 3 years, and Charles, age 1 year—the entire family born in Dakota. Mr. Picotte was Sergeant-at-Arms of the first Dakota House of Representatives. He was a tower of strength to the whites during the Little Crow Indian War which broke out in 1862 and continued three years. He maintained a Yankton Indian scouting party at his home that prevented a number of depredations attempted upon the deserted homes of the settlers in the surrounding country. He remained a resident of Yankton until after the Black Hills were opened in 1877, and then removed to the Yankton Indian Agency, where he had been appointed interpreter, which position he held until the close of his life, an event that occurred (at Greenwood),<sup>5</sup> at the Agency March 12, 1896. The promise of a large fortune, which the generous grants of the Government had almost insured him, was not fulfilled, mainly because of his extravagant mode of living and the hospitalities he extended to his host of Indian visitors. It seemed that he kept open-house for them the year around and he was seldom without a number of guests who were royally entertained. Let it be said and remembered by Dakotans for all time that the Yankton Indians remained faithful friends of the whites during the long Indian War of 1862-5, and that Mr. Picotte, Chief Strike-the-Ree, and Major W. A. Burleigh, their agent, deserve a special, friendly remembrance for their unwearying vigilance in guarding them from hostile influences which were insidiously spread in their way by hostile war parties, which sought by bribery as well as by threats of vengeance to seduce them from their loyalty to the white man's Government.

**FRANCIS CHAPEL**, age 33, a chair-maker, born in New York in 1827, was listed at Yankton in the 1860 census. He returned his estate as amounting to \$10,200 in real estate and \$600 in personal property. He was a member of the Yankton Townsite Company and was temporarily residing at the Company Quarters on the Levee while looking after company interests. His home, or rather his place for spending his winters, was in Sioux City. He took no active part in Dakota affairs and probably returned East during the Civil War period.

<sup>5</sup> Honore Picotte and son; see South Dakota "Historical Collections," vol. I, pp. 73 (portrait), 113-14; vol. II, pp. 246-8; and portrait of Charles in Kingsbury's "History of Dakota Territory," vol. I, pp. 250-2, which says he was born near the mouth of the Cheyenne River.

**JAMES E. WITHERSPOON** was quite prominent among the early pioneers of Yankton—prominent owing to being the tallest in any gathering, and also for physical disability—being afflicted with a constant wriggling motion of his body and limbs, which affected his vocal organs; at the same time he was remarkably energetic and capable of performing the work of a laboring man, which was his principal occupation. He was faithful in doing his work well. He had better than an ordinary education for one in his circumstances and was known as a student of books and kept apace with others in the public affairs of that day when the relations of Northern and Southern States were undergoing that strain which finally broke out in the great Civil War. The event of his life, however, and what gave him almost national notoriety was his audacious "jumping" of a portion of the Yankton Townsite—the portion West of Broadway; and he not only "jumped it" in the face of much opposition, but he managed to hold it and finally brought it into the municipality as Witherspoon's Addition to Yankton, which appears on all our title deeds to city lots west of Broadway. Mr. Witherspoon was also famous for the long journeys he made afoot. It was averred that he walked from Yankton to Washington, the National Capital, during the contest proceedings for his land, which required several years for adjudication. It was supposed that he was compelled to practise frugality in his expenditures and this led him to patronizing his own natural motive endowment; and while this may have been one strong inducement, he was known to make long journeys. He walked from Yankton to the gold fields of Montana, passing alone through the hostile Indian country and meeting hostile parties who regarded him with a superstitious awe and did not molest him, but occasionally supplied him with food. He returned from Montana by the same conveyance. He walked down to Missouri to collect some evidence against one of his opponents in the land trial, Mr. Frost, of the firm of Frost, Todd & Co., who had been a Colonel in the Confederate army. He also walked out to the Black Hills, two or three times, apparently for nothing else than to keep his locomotive powers from weakening from idle rust. There was a large fortune in his townsite, but it slipped away from him, little by little, without enriching him. He finally went to California where a sister lived and at Bakersfield in that State died in peace. Mr. Witherspoon was known locally as "Limber Jim," which was usually abbreviated to "Limber." He was born in Pennsylvania in 1835, and among his ancestors was John Witherspoon, who was one of the New Jersey delegates to the Continental Congress which adopted the Declaration of Independence. The ancestry of the Witherspoons was Scotch, and the John Witherspoon mentioned was a clergyman of the Presbyterian faith and at one time President of the college of New Jersey, now Princeton University, from which the Hon. Woodrow Wilson came to be President of the United States.

**OTIS B. WHEELER** and his wife Delaview are listed in the census of 1860. They were both natives of Vermont and their prime motive to seek a home in the far West was to find a more genial and healthful climate for Mrs. Wheeler. They were both of fine families, educated and refined and in comfortable circumstances. Mr. Wheeler was born in 1830 and his wife in 1834. They took up a claim near Yankton, now known as Prospect Place, which Mr. Wheeler transferred to the late Major J. R. Hanson within two or three years after his settlement and then returned with his wife to Vermont. Mr. Wheeler was one of the first County Commissioners of Yankton County, appointed

by Gov. Jayne in 1862. He was an efficient official and an exemplary and enterprising citizen.

**ALPHEUS G. FULLER** resided at the Yankton Agency with his family in 1860. He was a native of Connecticut, born in 1823 and was 37 years old. Mr. Fuller at this time kept the mess-house at the Agency, a place corresponding fairly well to the hotel in a small village. He also furnished the garrison at Fort Randall, 15 miles away, with beef cattle on contract with the government of the United States. He was among the earliest settlers of pioneer Dakota, coming to the Big Sioux Valley in 1857 with the Dakota Land Company of St. Paul, of which he was a leading member. He became one of the founders of the settlement at Medary in 1857. The design of this Company was to secure lands and townsites in the Big Sioux Valley. (Medary, Flandreau and Sioux Falls, being the most prominent centres); and to obtain from Congress a law for the organization of the Territory of Dakota and to place the Capital of the Territory at Sioux Falls. The land on the east side of the Big Sioux River had been ceded to the Government as early as 1851. The first work before Congress was delegated to Mr. Fuller, who was appointed by the Commissioners of Midway County, (of which Medary was the County seat), Delegate to Congress and authorized to go to Washington, apply for a seat in Congress, and to labor for a Territorial organization. Mr. Fuller made exemplary haste in obeying these instructions, but his energetic and intelligent service at the National Capitol availed nothing. He was not even accorded the recognition of a seat in the House. Congress was, at the time, in the throes of an incipient rebellion and the Southern members were talking about that secession of the Southern States which three years later came about and brought on our celebrated and costly Civil War during Abraham Lincoln's Administration. Mr. Fuller returned to Midway without the crown of Delegate and with few words of encouragement. The subsequent action of the Dakota Land Company has since been narrated in a number of Histories. Mr. Fuller lingered in the Big Sioux Valley a few months and then visited Fort Randall on the Missouri River, which had been founded in 1856, and engaged in contracting with the Government. He was not a man to be idle. He also secured the Mess-house at the Yankton Agency. In 1862 he raised a detachment of Cavalry Militia in Bon Homme and Charles Mix Counties for service against the hostile Indians, under a proclamation of Governor Jayne, and was commissioned Captain; but he failed to recruit a sufficient membership to form a company, and his detachment was afterwards merged with Capt. Wm. Tripp's Co. B, Dakota Cavalry. In 1864. Mr. Fuller removed with his family to Yankton, erected a fine residence facing the Missouri River, which is still standing, and rendering satisfactory service as a home for a later generation. He also took up a large area of Government land near the Cement plant on Smutty Bear, which he operated as a farm for a number of years. He was one of the few really enterprising men of the West; at the same time he was an invalid; but despite this drawback and misfortune he kept at work until his malady overcame his strength and he was obliged to surrender. He then sought relief by returning to Connecticut, where he remained until the end of his life, which event occurred about 1895. His family in 1860 consisted of his wife, Lucy S., born in Connecticut in 1825, and one son, Arthur. Subsequently, two daughters, Lillore and Jessie, were born. Jessie inherited her father's energy. She became a stenographer and in due time was appointed reporter and stenographer for the Supreme Court of South Dakota; before leaving the Territory, by wise investments, she

amassed a comfortable fortune. She is now living with her husband at Amarillo, Texas, and her mother, now 92 years of age, finds with her a comfortable and welcome home.

**DAVID FISHER, ABRAHAM FISHER and MICHAEL FISHER**, were brothers, born in Pennsylvania. David in 1832, Abraham in 1837, and Michael in 1839. They are listed in the census of 1860. David was in the employ of Frost, Todd & Co., Indian traders; he came in 1858 and set up his blacksmith shop. No white people were allowed in the Yankton Country while the Indians owned the land, except those employed by licensed Indian traders, the U. S. mail carriers and the military people, who were privileged to travel through the country. David Fisher, being an employee of the traders, was a lawful inhabitant. Abe and Michael came in 1859, after the land had been sold to the United States. Abraham was a wagon maker and Michael a farmer. All the brothers were afflicted with a lung malady and evidently had come out to the Northwest seeking a climate-cure. They were all excellent citizens. David was notably a leader during the exciting and perilous weeks of the Indian outbreak of 1862, when Yankton was besieged. He was the first lieutenant of Co. A, Dakota Militia, under Captain Frank Ziebach; and by example and cheering words did much to encourage the people who were penned up in the Cavalry, and was with the detachment that engaged the Indians at Stanager's cabin, on the lower James River. Abraham was a member of Co. A, Dakota Militia; he left the Territory at the close of hostilities and presumably went to Montana where gold had been discovered in paying quantities on Salmon River, in 1862. Michael was married in 186 to \_\_\_\_\_ and removed to Yankton, building a home on the northwest corner of Second and Linn Streets, where he lived comfortably and prosperously for a number of years. He held some minor City and County offices, including Justice of the Peace. Two children were born to this union. George, the eldest, and Harriet. Mr. Fisher remained in fair health for a number of years, suffering an occasional hemorrhage, but finally yielded to the encroachments of the malady, dying at his home on \_\_\_\_\_

**JOSEPH R. HANSON** was among the Dakota pioneers listed in the census of 1860. He was born in New Hampshire in 1835—his age is given as 25. He owned of real estate \$575 worth, and had \$175 worth of personal property. Mr. Hanson had taken a claim adjoining the Picotte Tract on the east, fronting the Missouri river, upon which he had built a cabin; but the floods and cutting of the river bank had practically destroyed the claim; and in the meantime he secured the fine tract which he named Prospect Place. Mr. Hanson was married in 1872, to Miss Annie Mills, of Rhode Island, and brought his bride to Yankton during their honeymoon. They began their married life on Prospect Place and continued to reside there during the life of the husband, a period exceeding 40 years. One child was born to them, now well known in the literary circles of the West—Joseph Mills Hanson—an author of distinction and a poet of rare and most pleasing talent. The elder Hanson held a number of important public positions. He was Chief Clerk of the first Territorial House of Representatives, in 1862; he was a member of the House in a later term, was Territorial Auditor in 1865, was appointed Agent of the upper Missouri Indians with headquarters at Crow Creek, which position he held until near 1870. He was a prominent member of the Directorate that constructed the first Railroad in Dakota Territory—The Dakota Southern from Yankton to Sioux City, in 1872-3. He was largely interested in real estate and public improvements. He was a member of the State Constitutional Convention of 1889, which adopted the Constitution under which South Dakota was admitted into the Union the same year. Mr. Hanson and W. W. Brookings, of Sioux Falls, were the only members of that famous Convention who came to Dakota before it was organized as a Territory in 1861. They had been with the Territorial Government from its beginning to its close. Mr. Hanson died at Yankton in 1917. His widow and son, Joseph, were residents of Yankton in 1919, though maintaining their proprietorship of Prospect Place, where the son was born.

**JOHN DAKOTA**, farmer, age 50, with \$700; and **Consac Borne, or Bourret**, farmer, age 21, with \$400, both born in Canada, were listed in the Census of 1860, in the James River Valley, Yankton County. John Dakota was known as "Old Dakota," and he was said to entertain an uncompromising dislike for Indians, though he had traded with them for more than a score of years. He was a member of Company A, Dakota Militia. During one of the nights of excitement in the Yankton Stockade in 1862, the old veteran was accosted near the de-

fenses where he was marching up and back as a sentinel with his rifle, which he patted affectionally, and said, "I've afered him wont come," alluding to the Indians. His true name was John Lefevre.

**FENCLAY Le BLANC**, farmer, age 34, born in Canada; with Susan, his wife, born in Ireland, age 25, and their son William, age 3, born in Dakota, were listed in the Census of 1860 in the James River settlement. This Mr. LeBlanc was a near relative of Felix LeBlanc.

#### VERMILION AND CLAY COUNTY

**A. W. PUETT**, age 26, lawyer, born in Indiana, with a small fortune of \$1,550, and **M. L. Puett**, age 19, farmer, born in Iowa, with \$1,100, were listed in the 1860 census at Vermilion. A. W. Puett was elected a member of the first Territorial House of Representatives in 1861 and placed himself near the head of the column for ability and industry before the 60 day session terminated in May, 1862. It was the year of the first overflow of the Missouri after the country was opened to settlement and Mr. Puett, with the other members and officers living east of Yankton, went home in a row-boat, themselves plying the oars and manning the rudder. Vermilion, then under the hill, received the delegation in rubber boots. Mr. Puett was elected Captain of Co. C, Dakota militia, at the outbreak of the Indian War in 1862. He was one of the seceding House members in the session of 1862-3, and was elected Speaker, which position he held for 17 days.<sup>9</sup> Later in life he engaged in Indian and military contract work, north and west, and finally settled in Montana.

**ARTHUR C. VAN METER**, age 22, Ferryman, born in Virginia; with his family, namely, his wife, Mary, age 18; Viola, daughter, age one year, and a ward, Ellen Ange, age 8, all born in Dakota, were listed in the census of 1860 at Vermilion. His wife was a civilized mixed-blood of the Yankton tribe and the family lived at the ferry-house near the Vermilion river. Van Meter's claim was part of the Vermilion town-site. For two or three years prior to the opening of Dakota to settlement he carried a horse-back mail for the government from Sioux City to Fort Randall and return, using a pack-horse and a riding animal. The first child born at Vermilion was Viola VanMeter. Mr. VanMeter finally removed to Fort Pierre and west of there established a horse and cattle ranch. He was an enterprising man and a popular frontiersman. He died several years ago.

**JOHN W. BOYLE**, age 33, a lawyer, was born in Vermont, in 1827. He was at Vermilion in 1860, with his wife, Lama C., age 19, born in Kentucky. His children were Emma, age 4, born in Iowa, and Charles Miner, an adopted son, age 8, born in Iowa. No property statement. He was elected one of the members of the first Territorial Council from East Vermilion in 1861, and took a leading part in the legislation of the first session. He championed Vermilion as a candidate for the capital of the Territory, but was defeated by Yankton. But Vermilion got the University, a far more valuable plum, though not appreciated at the time. He was a member of Co. C, Dakota Militia, in 1862. Mr. Boyle resigned the registership of the Vermilion Land Office at this time. He then took up his residence at Bon Homme and was appointed by Lincoln a judge of the district court. By virtue of his office he was a member of the first Territorial Supreme Court. Some time after his term as Judge expired he removed to Iowa, where he became a Presbyterian missionary, removed to Oklahoma, and died there about the first of this century.

**AUGUST BRUYLER (or Bruger, or Brugler)**, age 46, a farmer, born in France, with \$700 capital, accompanied by his wife Josephine, age 46; and children, Felciny, age 16; Rosanna, age 14; Julia, age 8; and Joseph, 6; all born in France; settled at Vermilion in 1859 and were listed in the census of 1860. Mr. Bruyler took up land in the county. He was a member of Co. C, Militia, in 1862. He continued to reside in the county for many years and was highly respected.

**A. PARTRIDGE**, a farmer, age 28, born in Illinois, with \$1,350 capital, was at Vermilion in 1860. During the Indian troubles of 1862 he was elected First Lieutenant of Co. C, Dakota Militia, and was foremost in vigilantly guarding the settlement. He occupied a prominent place in the industrial and commercial interests of the University city for many years.

<sup>9</sup> A. W. Puett; see Kingsbury's "History of Dakota Territory," vol. I, pp. 258-63.

**GEORGE W. PRATT**, age 25, farmer, born in Ohio, with a capital of \$2,250, together with his family, composed of his wife Emily, age 21, and son, Leonard, age one year, born in Indiana, and Capandra Snyder, age 18, an employee, born in Ohio, were at Vermillion in 1860. Mr. Pratt was among the members of Co. C, Dakota Militia, formed in 1862 for the defense of the settlements. He became one of Clay County's most progressive farmers and enterprising citizens.

**JOHN W. CARPENTER**, age 60, farmer, with \$1,950, born in Vermont; and Aaron Carpenter, age 35, his son, a farmer, with his wife Jane, age 30, both of Vermont, with \$950 capital, were listed in the census of 1860 at Vermillion. Father and son were enrolled together in Co. C, Dakota Militia, for the defense of their firesides and homes. Both became very valuable in shaping the religion and educational activities and institutions of Clay County, one of the State's model counties.

**HANS OLESON (or Olson)**, age 31, a farmer, with a capital of \$700, and Jane Oleson, his wife, age 26, both born in Michigan, were at Vermillion in 1860. Mr. Oleson took up land; and enlisted in 1862, in Co. C, Dakota Militia. There were many Norwegian people in the early settlement of Vermillion and Clay County, many with similar names, and it was found quite difficult to trace their lives, in after years, even where they remained in the county. It was claimed that comparatively few of the Norwegians left the Territory on account of the Indian troubles of 1862 and later; but nevertheless there is a considerable number of the Norwegians who were listed in the census of 1860 who were not in the Territory two, three or four years later.

**VICTOR CORDIER**, age 44, a farmer, born in France, with a capital of \$850 and a family, was at Vermillion in 1860. Mr. Cordier had resided in the Vermillion country for a number of years trading with the Indians and felt very much at home among frontiersmen. His wife, Mary, age 30, was born in Missouri, as was his eldest son, John, age 10. Clark, age 8, was born in Nebraska; and Adella, age 6, and Alexander, a babe, were native Dakotans. Mr. Cordier was associated in a business way with the "Aleck C. Young" settlement, or trading post, which flourished near Vermillion prior to and at the time of the treaty of cession. Cordier died at the Young settlement. He was best known in Vermillion as Charles Victor Cordier.

**MILES R. HALL**, age 26, farmer, born in Connecticut, with a capital of \$2,500, was listed in the census of 1860 at Vermillion. He was a single man and came to Vermillion in 1859. Mr. Hall is not found elsewhere connected with the farming or other interests of Clay County; but tradition has preserved for him a good character as a citizen—an all-round good reputation. He acted well his part—there all the honor lies.

**ALEXANDER LANDRE**, age 31, a farmer and a bachelor, born in France, was at Vermillion in 1860. He came in 1859, took up land north of Vermillion, and "Along the cool sequestered vale of life he kept the noiseless tenor of his way." He does not appear in later events.

**PETER NELSON**, age 27, a farmer, born in Rhode Island with \$750 as available assets, and a single man, was at Vermillion. He was an enlisted member of Co. C, Dakota Militia, 1862.—a good soldier and a decided credit to "Little Rhody." He could not reconcile himself at first to the greater freedom he had in the ample Dakota land; but he selected a quarter section, frequently averring that if he had it in his native State it would make him a millionaire. Among the 1860 pioneers of Dakota, Mr. Nelson stands alone as the only Rhode Islander.

**NELSON MINER**, age 36, lawyer, with a fortune of \$3,000, born in Ohio; with his wife Cordelia, age 30, and children, Helen, age 10; Herdvis, age 8, also of Ohio; and Jennie, age 4, born in Iowa, were in Vermillion in 1860. Mr. Miner was one of the leaders in enterprise in Clay county and one of its most popular men. He became Captain of Co. A, Dakota Cavalry, organized under the authority of the War Department in 1861 for service principally on the Dakota frontier of settlement; his term as Captain was characterized by much arduous active service and by notable efficiency and gallantry. In battle he never failed to win the highest encomiums from his commanding general and the plaudits of his brother officers and the soldiers. He was highly regarded by his own company, to which he was warmly attached. After the war he returned to Vermillion and entered upon the practice of law. He was honored by his fellow citizens with civil offices, including membership in the Territorial

## THE CENSUS OF 1860

349

Legislature, and was appointed Receiver of the U. S. Land Office at Vermillion in 1866. He died at Vermillion in 1879. His sons, William and Charles settled in Beadle County. "S. D. Historical Collections," vol. IX, p. 240 foll. See appreciation in address of Judge Jefferson P. Kidder, in "Daily Press and Dakotan" (Yankton), Feb. 4, 1880.

**THOMAS KARLSON** (Carlson?), age 24, a farmer, worth \$700; with his family, consisting of his wife Betsy, age 32, Nalec, age 5, and Henny, a babe, all natives of Norway; and Yetman Knutson, age 32, a farmer, with \$525 in property, with his wife Anna, age 31, and daughter Ellice, age 6, all born in Norway; and Carrie, age 3, and Knut, a babe, both born in Wisconsin, were listed in the census of 1860 at Vermillion. Mr. Knutson was a member of Co. C, Dakota Militia, in 1862.

**PETER HOLSEN**, age 35, a farmer, and a Canadian, with his family composed of his wife Eliza, age 30, and children to-wit: Clara, age 10, and Clark, age 8, all born in Illinois, were among those listed at Vermillion in the census of 1860. We get no further information concerning his family and conclude that Mr. Holsen removed in 1862 to a section not so exposed to Indian troubles as were the new settlements of Dakota during that period.

**OLE PETERSON**, age 40, farmer, and his family consisting of his wife, Elizabeth, age 38, and having \$300; with children, as follows: Maria, age 18, who with her parents was born in Norway; while John, age 14, Anna, 12, Christina, 8, were born in the Badger State, and Era, a babe, in Dakota, were listed in the census of 1860 at Vermillion. Mr. Peterson became one of the model farmers of Clay county and an enterprising and influential citizen. His descendants are today reaping the reward of his industrious and well-spent life—a life largely devoted to laying the foundations of the educational and religious institutions of a county which has become the pride of the State.

**ELI B. WIXSON**, age 26, born in Nova Scotia in 1834, a member or officer of the Legislature of Dakota, gave New York as his native state, occupation, farmer, with a capital of \$800 in real estate and \$1,300 personal property, is listed in the census of 1860 as a resident of Union County. He located at Elk Point in July, 1859, the first settler. He had observed that Elk Point was the highest point of land in that vicinity by observing it from a distance during an overflow of the Missouri bottom lands. He opened a hotel in a log building and traded and fought with the Sioux Indians who camped in the Big Sioux country. He enlisted in Co. B, Dakota Cavalry, Capt. Wm. Tripp, in 1862 and was made Commissary Sergeant. Served creditably during the Civil and Indian Wars. He returned to Elk Point after his discharge and resumed business. He was married in 1865 to Miss Clara E. Christie. Six children were born of this marriage. Mr. Wixson died at Elk Point in 1902, his widow and children surviving him. Another, and we believe a more reliable account, gives Wayne County, New York, as his birthplace. For portrait and early experiences of Mr. Wixson see "Monthly South Dakotan" for May, 1901.

**PETER SHORTIN**, age 27, a farmer, born in Canada.

**BASEY ERASMUS**, age 52, a woman and farmer, with \$500; born in Norway.

**AUGUST PARRISON**, age 30, a farmer, born in Canada in 1820, with real and personal property valued at \$1,000.

**SEEBERT ALBERTSON**, age 46, with his family composed of his wife Caroline, age 40, and children as follows: Oliver, age 15; Anna, 13; Hans, 12; Halia, 10; all born in Norway; Guter, age 8; Siebert, age 5; and Forson, age 2, all born in Wisconsin.

**LEWIS ANDERSON**, age 27, a farmer with \$600 capital, accompanied by his wife Anna, age 25, and son Peter, age 8, all born in Norway; also Eula, age 5, and Andrus, age 2, born in Wisconsin.

**BETSY BOTTOLFSON**, age 23, a farmer, with children, Besta, age 5, and Bottolf or Bottleof, age 2 years, born in Iowa. The mother was born in Norway.

**ABRAHAM ECKLES**, age 41, born in Ohio, a carpenter, with his family consisting of Eliza Ann, age 34, and daughter Margaret, age 12, both born in Indiana, and Mary, age 8, and Mehitabel age 6, and Jacob 2, natives of Iowa.

**PETER GOLSON**, age 30, laborer, with his family made up of Mary, age 27, his wife, and Sarah, age 7, all born in Norway; and Hans, age 3, Wisconsin born, and Ole, a Dakota boy.

**NELS NELSON**, age 30, a farmer, with \$300, and his wife Anna, age 31, and son, Nels Jr., all born in Norway.

**HANS OLSON**, laborer, age 24, born in Norway, a single man. Was a member of Co. C, Dakota Militia, in the Indian troubles of 1862.<sup>10</sup>

**MICHAEL SWENSON**, age 23, a laborer and a bachelor, born in Norway.

**MICHAEL LAWSON** (or Larson), age 32 a farmer, born in Norway, with a fortune of \$1,250. Lawson served in Co. C, Dakota Militia.

**SAMUEL THOMPSON**, age 35, a farmer, and Jane Thompson, his wife, age 54, both born in Norway. Mr. Thompson, was a member of Co. C, Dakota Militia, in 1862.

**ANDREW PETERSON**, age 32, a farmer, and Ingebore, his wife, age 35, both natives of Norway. Mr. Peterson served in Co. C, Dakota Militia, during the 1862 Indian troubles.

**ANDREAS PETERS**, age 27, farmer, born in Norway, with a capital of \$550. He served in 1862 in Co. C, Dakota Militia.

**CHRISTIAN OLESON**, age 33, a farmer, with real estate and cash valued at \$550; with his wife Martha, age 24, both born in Norway, and daughter, Christina, one year old, born in Wisconsin.

**OLE OLESON**, age 40, a farmer, with \$400; and his wife Salvi; age 35, both native Norwegians; with children, Ole, Jr., age 8, Thomas, age 5, and Nelson, age 2, all born in Wisconsin. Mr. Oleson served in militia, Co. C,<sup>11</sup> in 1862.

**GEORGE WILCOX**, age 33, a cabinet maker, with \$900; and his wife Sarah, age 30, both born in Ohio; with children, namely, Mary, age 2, born in Indiana, and James, one year old, born in Iowa.

**JOHN R. BINGHAM** (or John P.), age 28, a cabinet maker, with his wife Harriet, age 29, both natives of Ohio; and two children, John age 7, born in Iowa, and Nellie, age 3, born in Nebraska.

**JOHN GIDRAS**, (given as Gidross in subsequent record), age 31, a farmer, with his family made up of his wife, Maletola, or Matilda, age 29, and children, John or \_\_\_\_\_, age 7, and Nettie, age 3, all born in Canada; reached Vermillion in 1859. Mr. Gidras served in the Militia, Co. C, in 1862.<sup>12</sup>

**ELLAND OLESEN**, age 35, a farmer, with \$700; and family consisting of Martha, his wife, and two children, Elland, Jr., age 6, and Peter, age 1. The parents were natives of Norway, the children of Wisconsin. Mr. Oleson was listed in Co. C, Dakota Militia, in 1862.<sup>13</sup>

**HARMON PETERSON**, a laborer, age 18, having a small stake of \$300; with Betsy Peterson, age 16, and Caroline, age 8, a brother and two younger sisters, all born in Norway.

**NELSON W. CUSECK**, (Cusek in Co. A, Dak. Cavalry), age 23, born in Michigan, bachelor, reached Vermillion in 1859. He took up land east of the Vermillion river. He enlisted in Co. A, Dakota Cavalry in 1861. He served with credit during the war, returned to his farm when the war was over in 1865, and was residing there a few years ago.

**OTTO OLESON**, age 42, a farmer, having \$650 with a numerous family consisting of Betsy, his wife, age 30; Betsey, a daughter, age 6; Holma, age 2; and Olle, age 1, all born in Norway except the two boys, who was born in Wisconsin. Mr. Oleson came to Vermillion in 1859, and took up land. He was an enlisted member of Militia Co. C, during the Indian troubles of 1862.

**PHILIP JEWELL**, age 49, a farmer, with \$1,700 capital; and his family, namely, Eunice, his wife, age 39, who with Mr. Jewell, was born in New York; and Trobridge R., age 18, and Isaac P., age 9, born in Michigan. Mr. Jewell was a member of Co. C, Dakota Militia in 1862, and his son Trobridge R., was a member and Corporal in Co. B,

<sup>10</sup> Only one Hans Oleson is mentioned in Doane Robinson's "History of South Dakota," vol. I, p. 296(2) as in Company C, and his name is there spelled Oleson. See Hans Oleson, near the beginning of this Vermillion list.

<sup>11</sup> Ole Oleson was in Co. E (not D) according to Doane Robinson's "History of South Dakota," vol. I, pp. 206-7.

<sup>12</sup> Given as John Gedvass in Robinson's "History of South Dakota," vol. I, p. 206.

<sup>13</sup> Erick Oleson is the nearest name given in Robinson's "History of South Dakota," vol. I, p. 206.

Dakota Cavalry (Capt. Tripp), during the four years the war continued. After the war he resided with his parents near Vermilion for a number of years and finally removed to the territory of Washington.

**M. A. LATHROP**, age 35, a farmer; with his wife Eliza, age 22, both natives of Massachusetts, and an infant son, Breckinridge, one year old, born in Dakota, and named after the Presidential candidate of the Democratic party, whom Lincoln defeated. Mr. Lathrop enlisted in Co. B, Dakota Cavalry, in 1862, and served during the war.<sup>14</sup> His military record was without a blemish. After the war he returned to Vermilion. The tradition is that he returned to Massachusetts, studied for the ministry and became a successful evangelist.

**H. D. BETTS**, age 26, merchant, born in New Hampshire, with a fortune of \$4,000 in real and personal property, removed from Sioux City, to Vermilion in 1859. He had contemplated starting a bank in company with his brother, Wm. C. Betts, who had a capital of \$800 and was already on the ground. William's age was 28. The times were very unsettled, politically, the country over, and they concluded to wait. H. D. Betts was elected a member of the Council of the first Legislature and served during the first session; but he left the Territory during the Indian troubles of that year and did not return. [These names are spelled Betz in the census.]

**GEORGE BROWN**, age 35, a farmer, with \$1,900 capital; and his family, made up of his wife Lucretia, age 24, Adeline, age 11, Ella, age 7, Julia, age 4, all born in Massachusetts, were Vermilion pioneers in 1859. Mrs. George Brown was one of the two first white women to abide in Clay county. Mrs. Lathrop was the other.

**PARKER V. BROWN**, age 34, farmer, brother of George, above named, took up his residence at Vermilion at this time. The brothers built a very commodious log structure and kept a hotel; but sold out soon after to Capt. Miner. The brothers then removed to Yankton county, settled at a point ten miles west of the Yankton settlement, built a log hotel and residence, and prepared to entertain the traveling public. There were a number of small lakes in the vicinity and the Browns called the place Lakeport, a name it has since retained, as well as its character as a hospitable tavern-town. Years later the Browns removed again, going to Oklahoma.

**G. F. JARDIN**, age 31, millwright, born in Vermont, with \$2,300 in property. He had no family with him. He probably assisted in starting the Deuel and Compton mill on the Vermilion river bottom, which was one of the first in the Territory. We find no record of his engagements or movements.

**J. M. JENNELL (or Jenell)**, age 23, born in Michigan, a clerk, was a Vermilion pioneer in 1859. If he remained in Dakota, we fail to find any record of him.

**JACOB DEUEL**, age 27, a merchant, born in New York, with a capital of \$1,800, reached Vermilion in 1859, and in company with Hugh Compton erected one of the first steam saw-mills in the Territory, near the Vermilion river. There was a large forest of timber on the lower Vermilion and Missouri bottoms. Mr. Deuel was elected a member of the first Territorial Council, in which he disclosed excellent legislative ability. The county of Deuel was named for him at the first session. He married later and removed to Nebraska where he was honored by having another county named for him.

**HUGH COMPTON**, age 26, merchant, born in New York, with \$2,200 in cash and personal effects, companioned Mr. Deuel to Vermilion in 1859, one of his first enterprises was a saw-mill which Deuel & Compton built there in 1859-60. It proved a profitable industry. Mr. Compton took an active interest in the affairs of the frontier settlement, which rapidly accumulated stores of every needed character and for a time was the largest and most prosperous settlement in the Territory. Its one serious drawback was its location on a narrow strip of bottom land under the bluff upon which the present city is built. In 1881 an unprecedented flood in the Missouri washed the buildings away, floated them off bodily and left only a few scattered ruins. No attempt was made to rebuild, but the people with one accord climbed the high bluff and have built a modern University city. Mr. Compton was elected to the Legislature in 1865 and served with credit one term. He afterwards returned to Nebraska.

<sup>14</sup> Merritt G. Lathrop was in Co. A (not B), Dakota Cavalry; see Doane Robinson's "History of South Dakota," vol. I, pp. 204, 208.

**AUGUST GARZIN**, age 30, a laborer, born in France, was listed in the census of 1860, at Vermillion. He came to Vermillion in 1859. He was a member of Co. C, Dakota Militia, in 1862, which is the only record we have of him.<sup>15</sup>

**JOHN McEWEN**, age 45, a farmer, born in Illinois; with his wife, Phoebe, age 41, and Simon, a son, age 15, born in Illinois, and Nancy, age 11, born in Iowa, were listed at Vermillion in the census of 1860. Mr. McCue was a member of Co. C, Dakota Militia, in 1862;<sup>16</sup> but research fails to give any tidings of his whereabouts since that date.

**FRANK TAYLOR**, age 26, a farmer, born in North Carolina, worth \$1,500 in real estate and \$500 in personal property, is in the census of 1860. Mr. Taylor came to Vermillion in 1859, a single man. He took up land close to Vermillion and opened a farm which he personally conducted and occupied to the end of his life. He was a literary man as well as a farmer. He was the first Clerk of Court of the first Judicial District of Dakota, of which Vermillion was the seat. He was a member of Co. C, Dakota Militia, in 1862. During his life held a number of county offices. Was also a member of the Territorial Legislature of 1867. Among his valuable public services were his frequent and reliable contributions of a historical character, published in the newspapers of the Territory, relating to incidents of the early years of Clay County. He was a faithful historian and a writer of ability.

**S. B. MULHOLLAND**, age 44, hotel keeper, born in Pennsylvania; and his wife, Elizabeth, age 33, born in Ohio; and children, Rhody Anne, age 17, and Ella M., age 15, born in Iowa; and James, 13, born in Missouri, while Lizzie, age 8, was born in Iowa. They were all listed at Vermillion in the census of 1860. Mr. Mulholland possessed a small fortune for hotel keepers of that day, having \$1,400 in real estate, and \$3,500 personal property in his pocket-book. He reached Vermillion early in 1860 and built the first hotel—a log structure, which was bought by Capt. Miner a little later and continued as a first class public house under the name of St. Nicholas. S. B. Mulholland and also J. P. Mulholland enlisted in the Militia Co. C, for the defense of the frontiers during the Indian hostilities of 1862. We do not find Mr. Mulholland identified with the subsequent enterprises of the city. During this Indian war excitement, Clay County was wholly abandoned for a day and a night, its inhabitants going to the Big Sioux River and across it. Most of these returned, but a larger number packed up and removed East to former relatives and friends.

**WILLIAM W. BENEDICT**, age 32, farmer, born in New York, with capital of \$450, and a family consisting of his wife Adaline, age 30, and children, namely: Washington, age 8, Alice, age 4, born in New York, and Albert, age 2, born in Minnesota, and Emma, a babe, born in Dakota, were all enumerated in the census of 1860 in Clay County. Mr. Benedict came into Clay County from the Nebraska side of the Missouri River, transferring his family and himself and household goods in a canoe. He was an experienced frontiersman. Mr. Benedict took up a claim near Vermillion and opened a farm. At the breaking out of Indian hostilities in 1862 he enlisted in Co. A, Dakota Cavalry, and carried a musket in Uncle Sam's service for four years, winning an honorable discharge in 1865 when the war ceased.<sup>17</sup> He removed to Yankton county the same year, and settled east of James River. Rumors of renewed Indian troubles grew so threatening that under a proclamation of the Governor, Mr. Benedict organized a company of Militia, composed of his farmer neighbors, in 1867,<sup>18</sup> and was elected and commissioned Captain of the company (F). Other companies were also formed in the county at the same time, information of which reaching the hostile camps, they reconsidered their unfriendly project and returned to their tepees on the Indian land. Mr. Benedict later went to the Black Hills, where he had success. Returning in a few years he settled in Bon Homme county, near Springfield, where he made a residence with a married daughter and died there about 1915, being about 86 years of age.

<sup>15</sup> Spelled Garzon in Robinson's "History of South Dakota," vol. I, p. 206.

<sup>16</sup> Only M. McCue is named in Co. C in Robinson's "History of South Dakota," vol. I, p. 206. See this article under "Union County" for M. McCue.

## VERMILION, (POST OFFICE—SIOUX CITY).

ARMOND HANSON, age 33, male, farmer, property \$900; born in Norway.  
 LEWIS SEVENSON, age 26, male, farmer, real estate \$400, personal property, \$300; born in Norway.  
 ANDREW INSON, age 32, male, farmer, real estate \$600, personal property, \$1,740; born in Norway.  
 BRETA INSON, age 39, female; born in Norway.  
 MICHAEL INSON, age 9, male; born in Wisconsin.  
 SEVER INSON, age 5, male; born in Wisconsin.  
 LEWIS INSON, age 3, male; born in Wisconsin.  
 CHRISTIAN LAWSON, age 26, male, farmer, real estate \$400; personal property, \$950; born in Norway.  
 ERICK OLESON, age 29, farmer, real estate \$300; born in Norway.  
 CAROLINE OLESON, age 63, female, real estate \$200; born in Norway.  
 OLEE OLESON, age 22, male, farmer, real estate \$200, personal property, \$300; born in Norway.  
 LEWIS AMORSON, age 38, male, farmer, real estate \$200, personal property, \$200; born in Norway.  
 ANN AMORSON, age 35, female; born in Norway.  
 AMOND AMORSON, age 14, male; born in Norway.  
 BRETA AMORSON, age 10, female; born in Norway.  
 OLE AMORSON, age 8, male; born in Wisconsin.  
 THOR. AMORSON, age 2, male; born in Nebraska.  
 CAROLINE ANDERSON, age 34, female, farmer; born in Norway.  
 ANN ANDERSON, age 12, female, farmer, real estate \$200, personal property, \$500; born in Norway.  
 ANDREW ANDERSON, age 10, male; born in Norway.  
 CAROLINE ANDERSON, age 5, female; born in Wisconsin.  
 HENRY OLESON, age 25, male, farmer, real estate \$180, personal property \$200; born in Norway.  
 OLE LEWISON, age 32, male, farmer, real estate \$300, personal property, \$300; born in Norway.  
 ERICK JOHNSON, age 25, male, farmer, real estate \$300, personal property, \$200; born in Norway.  
 ELDER RENVEY, age 46, male, farmer, real estate \$400, personal property \$900; born in Norway.  
 MATHEW RENVEY, age 16, male, farmer; born in Norway.  
 ELEN RENVEY, age 12, female; born in Illinois.  
 ANDREW RENVEY, age 10, male; born in Illinois.  
 PETER RENVEY, age 7, male; born in Illinois.  
 ANN RENVEY, age 4, female; born in Illinois.  
 PETER SAMPSON, age 40, male, farmer, real estate \$350, personal property, \$550; born in Illinois.  
 BERTA SAMPSON, age 30, female; born in Illinois.  
 ANN SAMPSON, age 14, female; born in Illinois.  
 OLE SAMPSON, age 10, male; born in Illinois.  
 HILVER SWANSON, age 37, male, farmer; born in Norway.  
 CAROLINE SWANSON, age 20, female; born in Dakota.  
 SUSAN SWANSON, age 6 mo., female; born in Dakota.  
 OLE OLESON, age 33, male, farmer, real estate \$250; born in Norway.  
 THERHA OLSON, age 32, female; born in Norway.  
 LEWIS OLESON, age 6 mo., male; born in Dakota.  
 OLE OLESON, age 6 mo., male; born in Dakota.  
 ISABEL OLESON, age 2, female; born in Dakota.  
 HANS LEWISON, age 40, male, laborer; born in Norway.

## UNION COUNTY

AUSTIN COLE, age 45, farmer, born in Ohio, was listed in census between Big Sioux River and Big Stone Lake, but his residence was not far from the Ferry on the Sioux City road. His ancestors were Pennsylvanians and probably Quakers. Mr. Cole was a farmer, a married man. His fortune consisted of \$1,000 in real and \$5,000 in personal estate. His wife's name was Lucinda, age 40, an Ohioan; and children—Martha, 15; and Catherine R., age 9, born in Iowa. The family had resided in Iowa for some years before removing into Dakota. Mr. Cole's intimate acquaintances regarded him with a kinsman's affection, and called him "Uncle Aus." He was a social gentleman, refined in manners and conversation. He was elected to the first Legislative Assembly as a member of the Council of 1862, and the district he represented, when the Territory was divided into counties, was named "Cole county"; which, because of the war for the Union then pending, was changed to Union county by the Legislature of 1863. Mr. Cole, however, was a sincere Union man. He afterwards removed to Bon Homme county and was again elected to the Legislature. He removed from Dakota with his family to Iowa about 1875, and died at his Iowa home late in the last century.

**JOHN BROUILLARD**, a farmer, age 43, born in Canada in 1817, was one of the first to settle with his family at Jefferson in Union county. He was counted in the 1860 census, with his wife, Belle, age 22, born in Dakota, and children, Sophia, age 8, and Rose, a babe. Mr. Brouillard possessed a small fortune of \$1,000 in real estate, and \$300 personal property. He became quite a prosperous and influential member of the French Settlement at Jefferson.

**ABRAM R. PHILLIP (or Phillips)**,<sup>13</sup> with his family, was noted in the census of 1860 as one of the early settlers of Union County. He took up land east of Elk Point and built a dwelling. He was 55 years old, born in New York in 1805, and he was probably the ranking man in point of age, in the prospective Territory. He owned \$600 in real estate, and \$1,600 personal property. His wife, Rachel, was 48 years old, born in New York. The family early emigrated to Wisconsin where Abel, the first child, was born in 1846. The next remove was back East to Pennsylvania, where Harriet was born in 1849. Then the western fever returned and carried the family back to Wisconsin, where Emeline, age 9, Frank, age 6, and Clark, age 4, were born; thence they came to young Dakota in 1859. Mr. Phillips and his family proved excellent people in the new community of which they were among the oldest settlers. Mr. A. Russell Phillips was a member of Co. E, Dakota Militia, during the Indian war of 1862.

**WILLIAM W. FRISBY (or Frisbie)**, was enumerated with his family in the census of 1860 as a resident of Union county. He was a farmer, age 38, born in Vermont. He was possessed of \$2,600 in real estate and \$1,475 in personal property. His wife's name was Zeliah Anne, age 28, born in New York, and their children were Wallace, age 16, Frederick, age 4, and Edward, less than one year, all born in Wisconsin. While the name of Frisbie is met with in the subsequent history of Union county, it does not appear in the annals of pre-Territorial days. Mr. Frisbie was a member of Co. E, Territorial Militia, called out to protect the settlements during the Indian war that broke out in 1862, and known as Little Crow War. [Frisbie]<sup>13</sup>

**GEORGE STICKNEY**, age 33, farmer-lawyer, with \$400 in real estate and \$2,000 in personal effects, born in Massachusetts in 1821, was listed in Union county in the 1860 census. His wife, Mary F., was also listed, age 26, and one child, George Jr., a year old, born in Iowa. Mrs. Stickney was a New Hampshire lady. Mr. Stickney became quite prominent in the affairs of early Dakota. He was sent to the Legislature for a number of terms by the voters of old Union regardless of politics. He was a fairly well educated man and a competent farmer. He built the first mile of railroad grade in Dakota. The work was executed in Union county. The grade became a part of the Dakota Southern. Mr. Stickney was an ardent friend of education and of reforms generally,—a very useful and practical man. He was that kind of a man against whom little could be truthfully alleged of a harmful nature, but much good that he had aided could be easily pointed out and proven. He died in Union county many years ago.

**JOHN B. LA PLANT**, farmer, age 37, born in Indiana in 1833, worth \$8,750 in real estate and \$1,755 in personal estate, was listed in the census of 1860 as residing in the lower Big Sioux valley. He was a married man. His wife, Mary, age 21, was born in Dakota; his children, four in number, were John, age 5, Joseph, age 3, Lewis, age 2, and Mary, age 9 months. Mr. LaPlant claimed that he first settled in the valley in 1849; and as he had taken a Sioux Indian girl for his wife he was lawfully entitled to reside on the Indian land. He was regarded by settlers who came in after the land was opened to free settlement as the first white settler in the valley. Post-office, Sioux City, Iowa.

**DAVID CARSON**, farmer, age 40 years, born in Virginia, and rated by the 1860 census as having \$1,000 in real property and \$1,000 in personal property. (This settler was called Colonel Carson by the Sioux Pointers). He had a ranch on the west bank of the Sioux River, near the Ferry, as early as February, 1859. He was living as a single man. We find no record of him since this 1860 census was taken.

**EUBERT LE FLEUR**, a French Canadian, resided with Col. Carson at Big Sioux Point at the time the census of 1860 was taken. Mr. LeFleur was a single man, age 40, farmer, worth \$800 in real estate and \$650 personal. He probably became a member of the celebrated

<sup>13</sup> Spelled Phillips in Robinson's "History of South Dakota," vol. I, p. 207.

French settlement then forming at a place afterward called Jefferson in Union County, where the farmers raised fine crops of such rare quality that the people of Sioux City came over in their carriages to see them.

**ADOLPHUS MASON**, a farmer, 42 years of age, is noted among the early settlers of Union County by the census of 1860. He appears to have been a single man. He was worth \$1,050 in real estate and \$525 in personal estate. He was born in Canada. He belonged to the Big Sioux Point settlement, which was largely made up of white men who had married into the Yankton tribe.

**ANTOINE FLEURY**, age 25, farmer, with real and personal estate amounting to \$485 was born in Canada. He was a member of the Big Sioux Point settlement and is noted in the 1860 census as a single man. We do not find his name in later dates of Union county records.

**JOSEPH CHATTELLION** (or possibly Chatillines), was a patriarch in the Big Sioux Point settlement of 1860, age 53. His name indicates a French nativity, but Mr. Chatillines was born in Missouri. His occupation was given as a hunter. He had \$2,000 in land and \$100 personal property; and his wife, Mary Angie Chatillines, also a farmer, who was born in Michigan in 1820, owned \$2,000 in real estate and \$375 personal property. Their children were Victoria Angie, age 21, Harriet, age 19, Nicholas 15, Josette 12, born in Dakota; Thomas, 10, and Helen, 8, born in Minnesota, and Matilda, 5, born in Iowa. Name Chatillin in census. [Wife was probably born in Missouri.]

**CHRISTOPHER MALONEY**, age 33, farmer, born in Ireland, a bachelor, with property valued at \$1,065, was listed in the census of 1860 in Union county. Mr. Maloney had resided for several years in the district known as Big Sioux Point, prior to the coming of the census taker. He was a popular young man and equal in intellectual activity to the average of the frontiersmen in that section. He was elected by the voters of the first Representative district in 1861 to the House of Representatives of the first Territorial Legislature which assembled in March, 1862. He returned to Union county after the session in a skiff, the Missouri bottom having been inundated by a flood. No record of his movements after his return has been found; but it is safe to presume that he removed during the next few years to Charles Mix county, where a number of the Sioux Point people found a home.

**CHARLES SURO**, age 27, born in Canada, was listed in the census of 1860 as a ferryman in Union county. He was employed by Paul Paquette, who owned and operated the rope-ferry at the Sioux City and Dakota crossing of the Big Sioux River. The owner probably lived on the Iowa side and was not enumerated.

**SHERMAN CLYDE**, age 30, farmer, with his wife Julia, age 27, both natives of New York, and one son, Wells Clyde, born in Wisconsin, were in Union county in 1860. Clyde enlisted in Co. B, Dakota Cavalry, in 1862, and was made a Corporal. His military record was uniformly very creditable.

**MICHAEL RYAN**, age 31, a farmer, born in Ireland, was in Union county in 1860. He possessed a thousand dollars worth of property. He was the pioneer settler of Jefferson, Union county, first called the Twelve Mile House. His wife's name was Mary, age 26, born in Ireland; his children were Michael, age 8, Mary Ann, 4, and Ellen, one year old, all born in Wisconsin. Mr. Ryan became one of the most prosperous and enterprising citizens of the county. The substantial village of Jefferson grew about the pioneer home.

**MICHAEL McCUE** (or McEWEN), age 41, born in Ireland, was listed in the census of 1860 in Union county. He was a bachelor and a laborer, and served in Company C, Dakota Militia, during the early part of the Indian outbreak in 1862.

**WILLIAM MATTHEWS**, age 50, farmer, born in England in 1810, was listed in Union County in the census of 1860. He had a capital of \$1,000 and took up land on Brule Creek. A female, Anne Matthews, probably William's mother, was also listed, as were also a number of children, namely: Wm. S. Matthews, Jr., age 24; John, age 27; Honore, age 19, all born in England; and one child, Andrew W., one year old, born in Dakota. Mr. Matthews was a candidate for the first Legislative Council in 1861, but was defeated by Austin Cole. We get no record of the family later, and regard it as very probable that they left the Territory at the breaking out of the Indian war in 1862, when more than one-half the population removed and a much larger percent of the families that were living on claims.

**JOHN R. WOOD**, age 45, and a farmer, was in Union county in 1860. He was born in New York, removed to Wisconsin and from that state to Dakota in 1859. He became one of the foremost citizens of the early Territory. His family, which accompanied him, consisted of his wife, Adelia, age 38 and children, Charles, age 10; Lorenzo, age 15; Uriak, 13; Harriet, 10; Margaret, 9; and Mary, 2 years old, all born in Wisconsin, except his wife and eldest son, who were New Yorkers. Mr. Wood settled at Elk Point. He was commissioned 1st Lieutenant of Co. B, Dakota Cavalry, in 1862, and served with great credit during the three years that the war lasted. He accompanied Gen. Sully in the Bad Lands and Yellowstone expedition in 1864. He also commanded the detachment assigned to escort duty with the Sawyer Wagon-Road Expedition in 1865, which had frequent small battles with the Indians. After quitting the military service, Mr. Wood returned to his home in Elk Point and spent the remainder of his days in farming and in discharging the duties of civil offices to which he was frequently called by his fellow-citizens, whose confidence he enjoyed in a marked degree. Died Oct. 29, 1911.

**ISRAEL BARTLETT**, age 35, born in New Hampshire, a laborer, was in Union county in 1860. He was a married man, his family consisting of Betsy, his wife, age 30, born in Dakota, as were also Wenona, age 16, and Machinda, age 8. Margaret Bartlett, age 40, resided with the family and was born in Dakota. Mr. Bartlett served in Co. C, Dakota Militia, during the Indian troubles of 1862 and later. We have no definite information concerning his residence after the war, but believe it very probable that he removed to the Yankton Indian Reservation.

**DAVID BENJAMIN**, age 28, laborer, born in New York in 1832, was living in Union county in 1860. He was a highly respected man among the pioneers wherever known. He enlisted in Co. A, Dakota Cavalry, in 1861, and served with such distinction, though holding rank only as a non-commissioned officer, that when a vacancy occurred in the position of 2nd Lieutenant, in 1864, Corporal Benjamin was selected for the position. He was a bachelor and his home in Union county was near Beresford. He died at the Soldier's Home in Hot Springs, Dakota, in March, 1914, aged 82 years.

**RENVILLE BENNETT**, Indian trader, age 47, and Victoria Bennett, his wife, age 33, both born in Missouri, were listed in the 1860 census. Mr. Bennett had a capital of \$3,425 cash, and \$8,175 real property. He probably had a trading depot at Big Stone Lake and also did work as an itinerant trader. It will be observed that the valley and region of the upper Big Sioux was a favorite section for the fur trader and dealer, and was likewise a producer of furs and fur-bearing animals in large quantity. It was a profitable trapping ground, though a score of years before this census was taken its plains had been covered with buffalo and antelope. We today realize that these sections of the State are most generous in the production of the staple farm products though it may properly be claimed that the entire State of South Dakota was a prolific field for the fur-trade. We find that strong fur-companies at one time erected commodious trading posts in the Big Sioux valley and at Big Stone and at Lake Traverse. Mr. Bennett was a Missourian, and Missouri furnished a large share of our Dakota people of that early day. Bennett had been in the fur-trade as an independent dealer for a score of years. He resided at Big Stone and at Sisseton Agency after the Territory was occupied by white people, and was a man of influence with the semi-civilized Indians of the Wahpeton-Sisseton Tribes.

**MARGARETTE COFFEE**, farmer, age 27, born in Ireland, with her children Kate, age 7, born in New York, and John, age 5, born in Dakota, and Francisco, a babe, Dakota born. Mrs. Coffee possessed \$1,800 worth of real estate, and \$1,000 cash. She was an energetic, intelligent business woman, and it will be observed that she was not the only woman farmer on this Dakota frontier at that time. She bought and sold cattle and horses, did something in tilling the ground, but not much, as there was no market for any large quantity of farm produce. She resided near the family of Hon. Christopher Maloney, a countryman from across the sea and one of the first members of the Dakota House of Representatives, in the valley of the Big Sioux River; as Sioux City was a near neighbor, it may be that Mrs. Coffee made sale of her property at an early date and removed from the Territory, as we find no record of her after the Indian and Civil Wars of 1861-1865 terminated.

## UNION COUNTY—(POSTOFFICE, SIOUX CITY)

- WILLIAM SIMES**, age 25, male, laborer; born in New Brunswick.  
**GEO. MICHAM**, age 38, male, farmer, real estate, \$400, personal property, \$300; born in England.  
**BARNYVER WYCKE**, age 50, male, farmer, real estate \$400, personal property, \$1,150; born in Germany. [Name may be Wycke.]  
**GEORGE WOOD**, age 38, male, teacher, personal property \$1,000; born in New York.  
**HENRY CRANE**, age 30, male, clerk; born in Iowa.

## BETWEEN BIG SIOUX AND BIG STONE LAKE

- JOSEPH CHARGER**, age 27, male, farmer, real estate, \$500; born in Canada.  
**CLEMENS HARPIE**, age 30, male farmer, real estate \$500, personal property \$2,475; born in Canada.  
**PIERRE HARPIE**, age 34, male, trader, real estate \$200; born in Canada.  
**SALIMINA KANNA**, age 4, female, Indian; born in Iowa.  
**MICHAUD KANNA**, age 8, male, Indian; born in Dakota.  
**HELEN OREON**, age 51, female, farmer, real estate \$800 personal property \$125; born in Dakota.  
**WALTER OREON**, age 16, male; born in Minnesota.  
**LIZZIE OREON**, age 13, female; born in Dakota.

## FORT CLARK. (POSTOFFICE, FORT RANDALL)

- WILLIAM BIDON**, age 42, male, trader; born in Washington.  
**MANAMIE BIDON**, age 37, female; born in Washington.  
**BETSY BIDON**, age 12, female; born in Washington.  
**GABRIL BIDON**, age 10, male; born in Washington.  
**ANTOINE BIDON**, age 3, male; born in Dakota.  
**LOUIS DUPAY**, age 49, male, hunter; born in Canada.  
**MARGARITE DUPAY**, age 38, female; born in Dakota.  
**AMABLE DUPAY**, age 14, female; born in Dakota.  
**PIERRE DUPAY**, age 10, male; born in Dakota.  
**PIERRE MONTON**, age 35, male, trader; born in Washington Ter.  
**BAPTISTE PETE**, age 37, male, trader; born in Washington.

## BON HOMME COUNTY

- W. W. ADAMS**, listed in the census of 1860 as residing in Bon Homme or Charles Mix County, was a native of Maine, age 32, single man, a laborer. He was commissioned by Gov. Jayne in 1862 as a Lieutenant to recruit for Capt. Fuller's cavalry company which was to be a part of the Militia brigade of Dakota. He raised a detachment, but Fuller failed to fill his company and his recruits were merged with Company B, Dakota Cavalry, Capt. Wm. Tripp, and mustered into the service of the United States at Sloux City in April, 1863. Adams was an enterprising man, but he does not appear in the subsequent history of Dakota. He is entitled to a pension from the United States under the Act of March 4th, 1917.
- COLIN CAMPBELL**, age 50, occupation, interpreter, probably at the Agency of the Yanktons. He was born in Canada and had been in the employ of the American Fur Company as an interpreter sometime prior to 1860 and had resided at Fort Pierre. He was listed in the census of 1860 as a resident of the Yankton Agency, together with his wife, Asatonka, age 35, who was born in Dakota. His name is associated with the earliest history of Charles Mix county, subsequent to its organization as a county, as a man of influence among the white as well as Indians. Note 62, p. 115, vol. IX, "South Dakota Historical Collections," in which at least four men of this name are identified in the Northwest.
- SATANKA WITCO**, (in English language, Mad Bull),<sup>19</sup> age 45, born in Dakota, is one of the few Indians listed in the 1860 census. This Indian was a chief of a band of the Yankton Indians, an industrious, intelligent man and a property owner. He possessed 800 acres of land and \$1,500 in cash and other property. His wife's name was Okeo, age 35; and daughters, Manaduta-we, age 18; Jashena, age 16; Cheta, age 13; and Oshee, age 10, all born in Dakota.

<sup>19</sup> Tatanka Witko are the Dakota words for "Mad Bull" (or "Foolish Bull"). Tatanka means buffalo bull. There is no such word as satanka.

**BENJAMIN F. ESTIS**, age 25, laborer, born in New York, with his wife, Madaline, age 20, and son Henry, age 4, both born in Dakota, were listed in the census of 1860 under the caption of the Yankton Agency. The first we learn of him later was his enlistment in Co. A, Dakota Cavalry, in 1861, in which organization he served as a Sergeant during his four years of service; he was highly regarded as a soldier and won the esteem and confidence of the officers and men. Upon his discharge in 1865 he took up land in Charles Mix county and made his home there for many years, cultivating his farm, serving as sheriff and in other official capacities. He accumulated a competency by his thrift and industry, winning the esteem of his contemporaries.

**WILLIAM HENRY WOODRUFF**, age 23, born in Indiana, was a claimholder in east Vermillion and was listed at Bon Homme in the census of 1860. He was a single man, and enlisted in Co. A, Dakota Cavalry in 1862. He was a patriotic Union man, and completed his military service with credit in 1865. He then returned to Clay County and opened his farm, which he cultivated with success for a number of years. It is not probable that he remained a single man, but we find no record of his marriage.

**HERMAN STAGER**, age 28, laborer, born in New York, was listed in the 1860 census as a resident of Bon Homme. He was a single man, of whom nothing more is known. Bon Homme county, having the Yankton Indian Reservation for its western neighbor, gained very few settlers during and for a number of years following the war; and it was believed at the time that the whole territory lost more in rural population than it gained.

**THOMAS J. TATE**, age 23, laborer, born in Pennsylvania, was listed at Bon Homme in the census of 1860. He was a member of the Shober-Minnesota colony that occupied Bon Homme in 1858 and were temporarily removed, being on Indian land, by U. S. troops. Mr. Tate assisted in building the first log school house at Bon Homme, the first erected in Dakota. He became a member of Co. A, Dakota Cavalry, in 1861 and served with honor throughout the war. He was a cheerful, light hearted man, of excellent character. Sometime after the war he established a system of supplying Yankton people with pure Missouri River water, employing large tanks on wheels, with which he was able to meet the growing demand. He made money for a time, but competition crept in and Mr. Tate sold out. Some years later he took up his residence in the State Soldier's Home at Hot Springs, in Custer County, and finally died there in his 71st year. He remained a bachelor to the end. His death occurred in 1910.

**LEWIS GATES**, age 25, laborer, born in New York, was at Bon Homme in 1860. He was a single man and had resided in Woodbine, near Sioux City, before removing to Dakota. He enlisted in Co. B, Dakota Cavalry, served creditably during his term, and was discharged in 1865. He then returned to Iowa, and died at Woodbine about 1910.

**BENJAMIN HART**, age 25, laborer, born in Missouri, was listed at Yankton Agency in the census of 1860. He was a new comer from a southern State and possibly had come north and west to avoid getting into the war on the "secesh" side, he being frankly for the Union "one and inseparable." He enlisted in Company A, Dakota Cavalry, in 1861, at Yankton, understanding that the company would probably remain in Dakota to protect the settlements from the hostile Indians. After the war, in which he had acquitted himself satisfactorily, he remained in Yankton and the outside settlements, assisting in organizing expeditions for the Black Hills,—the occupation of a large number of frontiersmen in that period. Mr. Hart was well educated. He went to the Black Hills in 1875-6; but we have no further record of his career.

**REUBEN WALLACE**, age 47, born in Vermont in 1813, one of the oldest among the Dakota pioneers of that day, was listed in the census of 1860 at Bon Homme. He was a single man and gave his occupation as a trader. He came to Bon Homme with the first Shober colony in 1858. He was elected, with Geo. M. Pinney, a member of the first Dakota Legislature at the first election in 1861, to represent that Legislative District in the House of Representatives. One Legislative session was held in Yankton, beginning in March, 1862. He was a member of Fuller's Militia company of cavalry in September, 1862.<sup>20</sup> He was one of the original Bon Homme Townsite Company. He does not appear in the records there after the Black Hills were opened in 1876.

<sup>20</sup> In Capt. Gifford's Company B, Dakota Militia; Doane Robinson's "History of South Dakota," vol. I, p. 206.

**NATHAN McDANIELS**, age 50, a farmer, born in Ohio in 1810, with a fortune of \$1,500, was listed with his family at Bon Homme in the census of 1860. He came to Bon Homme with the Shober Colony in 1858. His wife's name was Hannah, age 34, and they had seven children, namely—Daniel, age 17, (wife and Daniel born in Ohio); Anne, age 13; Mary, age 10; and George, 8, all born in Michigan; Joseph, age 6, and Rose, age 3, born in Minnesota. Mr. McDaniels took up land in the Choteau Creek valley and opened a fine farm in the course of a few years. He served in the Dakota Militia during the Indian troubles of 1862 as 2nd Lieutenant in Capt. Gifford's Company B. He finally removed to Meade County where he died. His widow and Daniel, George and Joseph, his sons, were residents of Meade County when last reported.

**JONATHAN BROWN'S CHILDREN** were listed in the census of 1860 at Bon Homme. The father was with his children, but the census taker failed to get him. The names and ages of the children were Malissa, age 16; John, age 10; Ira, age 8. They were all born in Indiana, and came to Bon Homme in 1859 with one of the Minnesota colonies. The children named attended the first school kept in Bon Homme in 1860, by Emma Bradford. The two boys, though quite young, were both enrolled as members of Company B, Dakota Militia, in 1862. These children returned to Minnesota a few years later and the father removed to Meade County, where he died.

**DANIEL GIFFORD**, age 26, farmer, and **Edward Gifford**,<sup>21</sup> age 21, also farmer, brothers, born in New York, were members of the Shober Colony that occupied Bon Homme in 1858. They were both single men, possessed of enterprise and intelligence. Daniel was enrolling clerk of the House of Representatives during the first Legislative session in 1862. He was elected Captain of the Militia Company formed at Bon Homme under the proclamation of October 7th, 1862, during the Indian troubles. His brother Edward was a member of the company.

**Charles Gifford**, age 60, a farmer, and **Abbie Gifford**, a daughter, both born in New York, were listed separately from the brothers. Charles was the father of the young men and Abbie; but as they were probably holding pre-emptions, their residences would be far apart. Charles served in Co. B, Dakota militia, during the Indian excitement of 1862.<sup>21</sup> He was probably the oldest man in the Territory—born during the administration of John Adams, the second President. The daughter, Abbie, spent the late winter and Spring of 1862 at Yankton during the first Legislative session, keeping house for the family in Yankton, and also taught a select school at home, which was attended by Yankton children. It is probable that this was the first school taught in Yankton County. The family left Bon Homme after the close of the Civil War and probably joined Mr. Shober and removed to Montana.

**JOHANNA ROUNDS**, age 46, born in Pennsylvania, occupation farming, was listed in the census of 1860 at Bon Homme. Mrs. Rounds was a widow with two children, Cordelia, age 12, and George T, age 10, both born in Pennsylvania. Mrs. Rounds, being one of the pioneers at Bon Homme, took up land adjoining the village and engaged in farming, while her children attended the first school kept in the first school house in Dakota, at Bon Homme, in 1860. Mrs. Rounds endured the privations and hardships incident to the Indian hostilities in 1862 with cheerful fortitude and did much to comfort her sister pioneers who were cared for at the Yankton stockade. She died at Yankton in 1901. Her daughter Cordelia married an able lawyer, **W. T. Williams**, of Tyndall. **George T. Rounds**, who became one of the prominent young men of Bon Homme, finally moved to Stoneville, in the Black Hills country, where he now resides.

**WILLIAM W. WARFORD**, age 26, farmer, born in Pennsylvania in 1834, was listed at Bon Homme in the census of 1860. He was possessed of \$500. He came to Bon Homme with the Shober party from Mantorville, Minnesota, in 1858, the first independent white colony to attempt a settlement on the lands of the Yankton Sioux Indians. They were compelled to abandon their settlement by a force of U. S. Troops from Fort Randall and moved across the Missouri river into Nebraska, but returned again after the treaty of Cession was made

<sup>21</sup> E. W. Gifford is the name given in Doane Robinson's "History of South Dakota," vol. I, p. 206, where "Croel Gifford" should probably be Charles Gifford, the father of Edward and Daniel, the Captain.

<sup>22</sup> Probably Infantry Co. B. ((Capt. Gifford's), in which the Corporal **W. W. Waford** mentioned in Robinson's "History of South Dakota," (vol. I, p. 206) was likely **Wm. W. Warford**.

with the Yanktons in 1859 and founded the town of Bon Homme and took up claims. Mr. Warford was a single man, a half brother of Geo. T. Rounds. He was a Corporal in Co. B. Dakota Militia, a partly formed company of troops under Capt. Fuller, in 1862, afterwards merged with Capt. Tripp's Co. B, Dakota Cavalry.<sup>23</sup> He died at Bon Homme during the year 1862.

**JOHN H. SHOBER**, age 28, born in Ohio,<sup>23</sup> a lawyer, with a fortune of \$10,000 in realty and \$1,750 in cash and cattle, was listed in the census of 1860 at Bon Homme. He was the leader of the Minnesota colonies that formed the first settlement at Bon Homme in 1858. He was not married. He was at the head of the first Bon Homme Company. In 1861 he was elected a member of the first Council of the Legislature of Dakota Territory. He had no opponent, though he was a staunch Democrat. He was elected President of the Council when the first Legislature met in 1862. He was an able man, educated, and made a creditable record as a legislator. He was a member of Capt. Fuller's Militia Company during the Indian troubles of 1862. In 1865 he removed to Helena, Montana, where he practiced law and grew wealthy. He visited Yankton in 1911 for the Jubilee celebration, returned to Montana, and died there a few years later.

**DANIEL BRADFORD (or Daniel P.)**, with one of the best and most numerous families that came to Dakota in the earliest pioneer days, was listed with the members of his family in the census of 1860 as inhabitants of Bon Homme County. Mr. Bradford's age was 49, being born in Massachusetts in the famous year of 1812, at the beginning of the second war between the United States and Great Britain. Harriet, his wife, age 45, was born in Maine in 1815. Their family of children consisted of Henry, age 21, and Elizabeth, age 18, born in Maine; Emma, age 16; John, age 14; Lena, age 11; Ella, 7, all born in Connecticut. Mr. Bradford was a millwright and a skillful mechanic. The family came to Dakota from Fort Laramie, Nebraska, where Mr. Bradford had been engaged in contract work for the Government. Emma, the 16 year old daughter, carved her name indelibly on Dakota's scroll of honor by teaching the first school taught in Dakota at Bon Homme, in 1860. (See Kingsbury's "History of Dakota Territory," vol. I, p. 122—name given as Daniel P. Bradford). Emma was married later to John Swobe and removed to Hartington, Nebraska. Elizabeth married Samuel Grant, a grand man, who left her a widow, and she removed to Pittsburg, Penn. Ella also married and settled at Scotland. John became a printer and had literary ambitions. Mr. Daniel Bradford died at Tyndall in 1891.

**COLUMBUS G. IRISH**, age 50, farmer, with his wife Hannah, age 35, both born in Massachusetts, and son Jerome, age 19, born in Wisconsin, were listed at Bon Homme in the census of 1860. The family came to Bon Homme from Dodge County, Minnesota, in 1859. Mr. Irish had \$500 in real estate and \$850 personal property. He was a prominent man in the settlement and was elected 1st Lieutenant of Co. B, Dakota Militia, organized for the Indian troubles of 1862. He remained in Bon Homme several years and was elected Territorial Treasurer in 1866 at the time of the breaking out of the trouble between President Johnson and the Republican Congress regarding the reconstruction of the seceding States.<sup>24</sup> Mr. Irish, later, returned to Yankton (in 1866 or '67), built a small hotel on Cedar street, between 2nd and 3rd (it is still standing) and became a hotel-keeper. He removed from Yankton to Onawa, Iowa, about 1879.

**JAMES FAULKENBURGH**, age 30, laborer, born in Pennsylvania in 1830, was listed in the census of 1860. He was a frontiersman from Minnesota, with the Shober Colony in 1858; his occupation, given as a laborer, should not imply in his case or that of many others listed, that he was without occupation of a definite kind whenever he saw the opportunity open to him. He built a very substantial log building in Yankton, on Cedar Street, east side, just south of Third St., for the accommodation of transient renters. He had no wife or children. He appears to have passed the greater share of his time in the Bon Homme settlement, which was largely a Minnesota Colony, and

<sup>23</sup> John H. Shober "was born in 1833 in Loudon Co., Virginia, (his ancestors were from Switzerland), removed to Ohio, then to Illinois, next to Minnesota," thence to Dakota. (Kingsbury's "History of Dakota Territory," vol. I, p. 212; see also pp. 196, 296 (portrait) 348, 377, 379).

<sup>24</sup> No record can be found of his election in 1866 or in 1864 or 1868. He may have been Territorial Treasurer, 1861-63, altho the name of S. G. Irish is given in Doane Robinson's "History of South Dakota," vol. I, p. 409. Mentioned in Kingsbury's "History of Dakota Territory," vol. I, p. 226 (as S. G. Irish) 460, 497; but see for S. G. Irish, p. 218.

there were various improvements made there at this time which Mr. F., being a man of some property, aided in. With the people of Bon Homme, who came down to Yankton, every man, woman and child, during the Indian outbreak of 1862, Mr. Faulkingburg came, joined Co. A, Dakota Militia, and did a soldier's duty during the siege. He did not return to Bon Homme after that event; in fact none of the settlers returned during the fall and winter following for the purpose of remaining, though some of the young men went up there and joined together under Gov. Jaynes' second proclamation calling out the militia to organize as Cavalry and Infantry and Capt. Fuller's half formed company was the result. It is probable that Mr. Faulkingburg joined Mr. Schober's party in 1864 and went to Montana. [Falkenburg in Robinson's "History of S. D.", vol. I, p. 206; Falkenburg in Kingsbury's History, vol. I, p. 236.]

**JOSEPH CHARGER**, age 27, farmer, born in Canada, was listed at the Yankton Agency in the census of 1860. He possessed a fortune of \$600 most of it in personal effects. Mr. Charger had been on this frontier for a number of years before 1860. His name recalls to mind that this census was taken approximately at the beginning of a transition period in the career of the United States, and particularly of what was then designated as the "Far West". The Civil War had not been actually entered upon, but it was impending and the minds of men were contemplating the condition of the country with anxiety. What had been known as the frontiers were undergoing a complete transformation. Mr. Charger's occupation had been connected with the fur-trade, whose retreating shadow could be discerned far up the Missouri; and as he did not feel inclined to follow it, he must have discovered that, like Othello, his occupation had gone. The white people had begun the invasion of the Indians' lands that had been the home of that race for a thousand years or more. The itinerant trader, the voyageur and trapper were left stranded at the abandoned trading posts and camps; his old occupation had been abolished by the incoming of the white man's industries. He could no longer describe his employment in the terms of the fur trading era, and chose to join the whites and become a farmer. Enough was known of him to give him a creditable record as a reliable man, a trusty guide, a friend of the whites and an honest man.

#### YANKTON AGENCY

**CHARLES P. BOOGE**, age 38 years, (born in 1821), resided at Yankton Indian Agency. This Agency had been established in 1859 on the Yankton reservation in Charles Mix County and the postoffice was known as Greenwood. Mr. Booge was the Trader of the Agency. He was a member of the firm of H. D. Booge & Company, of Sioux City, wholesale grocers, then leading merchants of this Northwest. He was born in Pittsford, Vermont. At one time he had a trading store at Fort Randall (date unknown). He was nominated for the office of Delegate to Congress from Dakota Territory in 1861, at a non-partisan convention held at Bon Homme, but was defeated at the first election by Captain John B. S. Todd, the Peoples candidate. He was appointed Adjutant General of the Territory of Dakota by Gov. Jayne in August, 1862, at the breaking out of the Sioux Indian War, and served with great efficiency during the war which continued until the Spring of 1865. Mr. Booge later retired from business and lived in Sioux City. He was one of the leaders in all northwestern enterprises—a public spirited man. His family at this time consisted of his wife, Susan, age 32, born in New York, (died in 1903). His children were two daughters, Corintha, age 14, and Rose, two months old, and one son, Thomas McK., age 3. Corintha subsequently became the wife of William Freney, of Sioux City, proprietor of the old Sioux City Register. Their son, Charles B. Freney, conducts a prosperous printing establishment at Yankton. The living representatives of the family of Charles P. Booge at the present day (1919) are the daughter Rose and the son Thomas McK., both residing at Sioux City. Mr. Booge died at his home in Sioux City Sept. 5, 1874. [Name in census, Bouge.]

**FREDERICK PLOGHOFF** (or Kloghoff), born in Germany in 1828, was an employe at the Yankton Agency in 1860. His wife's name was Wenona, age 20 years, and his daughter's Phoebe, age three months; wife and daughter, born in Dakota, were "mixed bloods," as the Census termed them. Mr. Ploghoff had been in the regular army of the United States, had served the term of his enlistment and been honorably discharged. When Company A, Dakota Cavalry, was formed in 1861-2, he took part in it and was commissioned second Lieutenant of the company, probably because his experience and

knowledge of military life and tactics made his services valuable in drilling and disciplining the raw recruits. He served as Second Lieutenant about one year and then resigned, his place being taken by James M. Bacon, formerly of Sioux City. Ploghoff made a creditable record with Company A.

**RICHARD GODFREY**, born in Michigan in 1810; **James Kenney**, born in Ireland in 1815; and **William M. Clark**, born in the District of Columbia in 1840, were employees at Yankton Agency. Godfrey afterwards settled in **Charles Mix County**.

**WILLIAM BORDENO** was employed at the Yankton Agency in 1860 as a laborer. His name is given in the census as Bordeneau. He was 20 years old in 1860; was born in Michigan, and came to Dakota from Detroit, accompanying Agent Redfield on the steamboat *Carriger*, which brought much of the material with which the agency was to be built and its saw-mill and steam power paraphernalia. Mr. Bordeno was not pleased with his new position. When he came face to face with the untutored savage and his primitive mode of life, he discovered a strong aversion for it all—an antipathy that he could not overcome; he therefore resigned his portfolio, whatever it was, and in company with his brother-in-law and his wife, Thomas McLeese, removed down to the new settlement called Yankton, where they fixed their abode. Both the men were excellent mechanics and understood house-building, but this was in the day when the best of Dakota houses in such settlements as Yankton were constructed of cottonwood logs, cottonwood timber being abundant and conveniently at hand. They built a log hotel-building on the corner of Third and Locust Streets, where Binder is now located, and named it the Cottage Home. Mr. McLeese ran the hotel for a time. They had some capital which they used liberally and wisely, and it grew in volume. Bordeno was a financier: he was energetic, enterprising, reliable, and strictly honorable in his business dealings; as Dakota was entirely a new country and Bordeno came in with almost the first settlers, he at once became one of the few among the best citizens. There were no banks and no money advertised for loaning; but Bordeno opened his purse to help improvements or to assist some worthy person who was trying to do something for himself and the community. Of these numerous moderate enterprises of Yankton for the first dozen years it is not necessary to make note. In 1872, when the first railroad was under construction to Sioux City, Mr. Bordeno became the prime mover in the building and operation of the Excelsior flour-mill, an improvement and industry that has contributed largely to Yankton's prosperity and business reputation during the nearly half-century of its operation. Mr. Bordeno also co-operated in supplying Yankton with its first steam ferry-boat to accommodate the increasing Nebraska business, and was for a time Captain of the first craft called the "Yankton Belle." In the active and crowded years of his business life, yet young and actuated by worthy ambitions, he was suddenly stricken with a serious malady in the year 1874, which resulted in his death at the age of 34 years. Mr. Bordeno was married to a Detroit lady some years after settling in Yankton and one son was born of the union. This son is now an active and successful business man in Kansas City. He appears to have inherited many of the commendable qualities of his parents. As William Bordeno, Jr., he is continuing and sustaining in the business world the honorable record transmitted to him by his father. [Wm. Bordeno is in the list of Co. A (Infantry) Dakota Militia, in 1862. See Doane Robinson's "History of South Dakota," vol. I, p. 206.]

**ALEXANDER H. REDFIELD**, the first United States Agent of the Yankton Indians, born in New York, but a citizen of Detroit, Mich., for some years prior to his appointment in the Indian service. He was 54 years old in 1860. He had been appointed Agent of the Upper Missouri Indians. He made annual visits during the season of navigation to all the Indian tribes that could be met along the Missouri river, the Yanktons among the number, who at that time had not ceded their land in Southeastern Dakota. On these trips the agent distributed various goods and articles among the Indians which came to them as presents from the Great Father at Washington, as the Indian called him, and were designed to promote peaceful relations between the Indians and whites. When the Yankton Indians removed from their lands in Southeastern Dakota which they had ceded to the United States, (1859), they were located on their reservation of 400,000 acres which had been set apart and reserved for them in the present county of Charles Mix, and a special agent was appointed for them. Mr. Redfield was selected for this office and became the first agent of the Yankton tribe and also the first agent of any tribe in Dakota. His residence and Agency was named Greenwood by the Postoffice Department. He laid out the plans and supervised the building of the agency residing with his family at Greenwood. Mrs. Redfield's given name was Phoebe; she was born in New York in 1811. His children were four in number: Mary W., aged 17; Thomas H., aged 16; Florence, aged 15; and a son, Jud, aged 12. Dr. W. A. Burleigh succeeded Mr. Redfield as agent in 1861. Mr. Redfield arrived at Yankton Agency, July 13, 1859. He was a devoted Episcopalian and from the first Sabbath regularly held religious services. In his report to the Indian commissioner, (1859, p. 128) he says: "During the summer I have insisted upon proper respect being paid to the Christian Sabbath; no sporting, hunting or other improper practices have been allowed at the agency. In only one or two cases of urgent necessity have I allowed any labor to be done on that day. Meetings have been held nearly every Sabbath, at which I have read the Holy Scriptures and the Episcopal daily prayer, also some well-selected sermon. All were invited but none required to attend these meetings; but I am glad to be able to say that the greater part of the people with me have voluntarily and cheerfully attended. I believe the effect in many respects has been good and salutary."

**ZEPHYR RENCONTER** was one of the Yankton Agency employees, was of French ancestry, but born in Missouri in the year 1800, and had a wife named Sulrago, age 35; a daughter, Alspie, age 22, and a son, Peter; these were all born in the land of the Dakotas. The mother had been a Yankton Indian belle and was married to Zephyr in 1837. Monsieur Renconter had therefore been connected with the Yanktons for many years, had risen to prominence in their councils, and had taken an active part in making the treaty with the Government for the Yankton country in Southeastern Dakota. For this service and because of the esteem held for him by the Indians and the Government, he was allotted a section of the land when the Treaty was made. This he located in Bon Homme County and it proved to be the section upon which the original town of Bon Homme was located. Zephyr continued his residence with the Indians on their reservations and within a few years sold his land to a townsite company, which platted a townsite thereon and named it Bon Homme: it was made the County Seat, and grew to fair village proportions. Cornfields now (1919) flourish where the pioneer village stood and not a landmark is visible to tell of its past municipal history; but there are a few veterans still residing in Bon Homme and Yankton

Counties who have transacted county business in the first courthouse with County Clerk Charles McCoy, a prominent pioneer official, and enjoyed the genuine hospitality of the kindly Hon. Hugh Fraley who kept the tavern and stage station. [Name, Renconto, in census.]

**FELIX LE BLANC** was the blacksmith at the Yankton Indian Agency. He was born in Canada in the year 1820 and was 40 years of age. He was accompanied by his wife, Anna, born in Michigan, and a son Felix, Jr., born in Iowa. The elder LeBlanc took up a pre-emption claim adjoining that of Hon. John Stanage, on James River, in that portion of the Territory afterward called Yankton county and bordering on the James: while holding his government position, he employed Gonzague Bourret to hold the claim and improve it for him. LeBlanc's claim was the second one taken in the valley of the James. He was a superior mechanic and received a royal salary at the agency, which he was loath to relinquish. He also wanted a James River farm. His employee, Monsieur Bourret, was an eccentric Frenchman and had traded with the Indians for years as a licensed fur trader. Mr. LeBlanc built the first bridge over the James River at a point on his claim. It was a frame structure, supported by piles, for the purpose, primarily, of facilitating the march of General Sully's Indian War Expedition of 1865, as well as for the accommodation of the public. It stood the test for two years and was then burned or swept away by a flood. LeBlanc then built another bridge. He removed from the Agency to his claim at the conclusion of the Indian War ((in 1865) and finally located on the Iowa side of the Big Sioux River.

**HORACE GRAER**, born in New York in 1810, was the head farmer at the Yankton Agency. He was a man of considerable wealth, being credited with the ownership of real estate valued at twenty thousand dollars and seven thousand dollars in personal property. He had a white family that came with him to abide among the Indians. His wife, Francis E., was born in Michigan in 1812, and one son, Lewis, born also in Michigan in 1855.

**WILLIAM H. PENROSE**, was the Agency engineer. The Indians had been furnished a steam sawmill, as their Reservation was well supplied with cottonwood and other timber. A grist-mill had also been furnished for use as soon as the Indians were able to raise a crop of wheat or corn. Mr. Penrose was accompanied by his white family. His wife, Harriet, was born in New York in 1828, and a son Charles, also a New Yorker, born in 1856. Mr. Penrose may have been a consanguineous relative of the present able United States Senator (1919) from Pennsylvania.

#### YANKTON INDIAN AGENCY

**BASIL CLEMENT** (Claymore—nickname, Jacquesmarie), hunter, age 37, with \$700 personal property; of French ancestry, born at St. Louis, Mo., January 7, 1824; his wife, Mary, age 27; children, Joseph, age 12; Antoine, 8; Jolet, 5; Peter, 3; Victoria, 7 months; and Jackson 8 years, a relative; all born in Dakota. Clement came to Ft. Pierre in 1840, remaining in Dakota until 1848-9, when he spent the winter in the Black Hills. In 1849-50 he had charge of the American Fur Co.'s trading post on the Cheyenne River. He was a guide for Gen. Harney in 1851 and for Gen. Sully in 1863-5; U. S. interpreter in 1868 and at Fort Randall, 1870-72. Guide in U. S. Army, 1873-5. His home since 1869 has been on the Missouri near the mouth of the Cheyenne River; he died there about 1911. His name is given as Basil Clemo in the census; it is Claymore in U. S. government records. See sketch of his life in "North Dakota Historical Collections," vol. I, pp. 341-3. Mr. Charles E. DeLand's extended history of Clement will be published in vol. XI of "S. D. Historical Collections"; vol. IX, p. 226, gives his portrait.

**MICHAEL DERZANNETTE**, age 58, Josette, wife, age 45; and children; Antoine, age 23; Theresa, 19; Peter, 18; Mitchell, 10; Baptiste, 8; Frank and Joseph, twins, 4; James, babe, and Wenona, age 20; all born in Dakota.

**JULIA PICOTTE** (Julian Pecott, in census), farmer, female, age 44, with \$5,000, and Louis Picott, age 21; farmer, with \$2,000, both born in Dakota.

**LOUIS PICOTTE**, Hunter, age 31; Nellie Pecott, age 20; Paul, age 18; Susan, age 16; Sophia, age 11; and Charles, age 8; all born in Dakota. Name in census, Pecott.

**COLIN LaMONTE**, set down as a laborer in the census of 1860, was a civilized mixed blood Yankton Indian, age 31. He was probably the son of one of the members of the firms of fur traders like the Dickinson Fur Company, which flourished from 1830 until near the day when the Yankton lands were opened to settlement, as is evidenced by the chronicles of that period. Colin was quite well known and respected in the early years of the settlement of Charles Mix County, and had an elementary education. His wife's name is not given. The names of his children were Jennie LaMonte, age 13; Colin, Jr., age 9, Maggie, age 7, Pierre, age 5; and Mary, age 2, all including the father, born in Dakota.

**GEORGE A. GRANGER**, laborer, age 28, born in New York, a single man. He was something of a mill-wright, who removed to the Bon Homme and Yankton settlements about the time the census was taken. He was a member of the firm that established the first saw-mill at Yankton in 1861, and furnished the first cottonwood lumber to the settlers, who until that time had in nearly all cases inhabited log buildings with dirt floors.

**DAVIS RENCONTE (or David Renconter)**, laborer, age 27, born in Canada, according to the census of 1860, was a relative and probably a son of Zephyr Renconter, who was one of the beneficiaries under the Yankton Treaty.

**YANKTON AGENCY EMPLOYEES AND NATIVES**

**C. E. NORTON**, age 41, laborer, born in New York. Mary Norton; wife, age 38, born in Michigan.

**FREDERICK DELANCY**, a hunter, age 40, owned \$750 worth of real estate and personal property. **Akin Pappin**, a hunter, age 25, was worth \$300, and **Louis Vasseau**, also a hunter, age 22, with \$150 worth of goods and chattels, were all born in Dakota and were working for the Yankton Agency. **Francis Randell**, was a farmer, age 40, born in France, was an employee. He had \$900 worth of real estate and personal property. His family, all natives of Dakota, were Louise, age 19; Julia, 16; Antoine, 14; Louisa, age 8, and Felix, age 4.

It was not the design of the government in taking this census to enumerate the native Indians. There were about 2,200 of the Yanktons alone, besides many thousands, not on reservations, scattered through Dakota; but the Agent of the Yanktons, as encouragement to the Indians to learn something of the industrial occupations of civilized people, was at liberty to employ them as an educational measure. Hence we find that the census taker enumerated the following representatives of the tribe, who were occupied in taking the first lessons in agriculture, three being entered upon the census as farmers; m, means male; f, female:

	Property	Age		Property	Age
Na-ta-ma-zee, m. ....	\$500	32	Wa-rao-ta-ko, m, .....	\$700	40
Wa-bus-ta-ka, m. ....		13	Ras-to-ka, f. ....		36
E-Sua-ke-chet, m. ....		10	Ne-shao-ka-ka, f. ....		14
Sha-ka-koo-pa, m. ....		7	Na-ne-ta-ta-ka, f. ....		19
Nesh-me-ka, f. ....		5	Sa-he-to-o-ka, m. ....		6
Nesha-sa-ka, f. ....		27	Pa-me-a-me-ma, m. ...	200	46
Sa-nia-no-ko, f. ....		1	Sa-as-ka .....		40

Natamazee's real name was probably Matamaza, meaning Iron Head.

There was also something of a German colony on or near the Agency; as witness:

**WILLIAM SMITH**, age 31, farmer, worth \$300; born in Germany.

**HENRY M. CHREUS**, age 38, farmer, born in Germany.

**ANN E. CHREUS**, age 37, born in Germany.

**MARTHA CHREUS**, age 16, born in Germany.

**JACOB CHREUS**, age 10, born in Germany.

**CATHERINE CHREUS**, age 8, born in Iowa.

**HENRY CHREUS**, age 4, born in Dakota.

**JOB CHREUS**, age 1, born in Dakota.

**THOMAS FREDERICK**, age 37, worth \$395; born in Germany.

**MARY FREDERICK**, age 36, born in Germany.

**MARY FREDERICK**, daughter, age 3, born in Iowa.

Mixed-bloods and Indians with their families and children, employed at the Yankton Indian Agency, and enumerated in the census of 1860:

**MATO SENETEA**, Chief and farmer, age 60, with \$600 in real estate and \$400 in cash; Wenona, wife, age 40; Okeo, 30; Jata, age 20; Chaska (relative), age 20; Victoria, age 6; all born in Dakota.

- QA-LA-MEA-PA-PE**, Head chief and farmer, age 90, with a fortune of \$1,300; **Weseco**, age 34; **Mato-dusa**, age 28; **Shunka-wakon**, age 25; all farmers and all born in Dakota.
- CARDINAL LEGRANDE**, mountain trapper, age 90, born in Canada; **Margaret Legrande**, age 40; **Fanny Legrande**, age 25; **Peter**, age 22, wife and children born in Dakota. Peter was a laborer.
- PIERRIE CROTEAU**, laborer, age 35, born in Canada; **Wenona Croteau**, wife, age 25, born in Dakota.
- MARIE MUDELL**, farmer, age 46, female, and daughter **Olivette**, age 4, born in Dakota.
- NARCISSE DRAPEAU**, laborer, age 30, born in Canada, **Marie**, age 8, and **Susan**, age 3, daughters, born in Dakota.
- BROZE CARNER**, laborer, age 40, and **Jozette Carner**, age 16; born in Dakota.
- BENJAMIN CADOTTE**, hunter, age 37, with \$700, born in Canada; **Mary**, wife, age 30; children, **George**, 8, **Oliver**, 7, **Hart**, 5; **William**, one year old, all born in Dakota.
- WILLIAM BEAN**, hunter, age 28; **Sarah Bean**, age 17; and **John W. Bean**, age 6, all born in Dakota.
- WILLIAM OLESON**, hunter, age 21, with \$300, and **Charles Oleson**, hunter, age 19; both born in Dakota.
- G. H. FISHER**, age 27, with \$400; and **Paul Fisher**, age 16; both born in Dakota.
- JOHN CLEMORE**, hunter, age 36, born in Canada; with \$250; **Mary**, his wife, age 25; children, **John**, age 8; **Mary**, age 7; **James**, age 5; **Peter**, age 1; all born in Dakota. This is another of the Claymore family. See **Basil Clement** at beginning of "Yankton Indian Agency."

#### YANKTON AGENCY (POSTOFFICE, SIOUX CITY)

- BARRY OLESON**, age 25, male, farmer, real estate \$150, personal property \$400; born in Norway.
- ANNA OLESON**, age 27, female; born in Norway.
- TERINA OLESON**, age 4, female; born in Iowa.
- ANNA OLESON**, age 2, female; born in Dakota.
- JOHN OLESON**, age 31, male, farmer, real estate \$170; personal property \$200; born in Norway.
- CHRIST. BARSON**, age 32, male, farmer, personal property \$200; born in Norway.
- FRANE OLESON**, age 27, male, farmer, real estate \$200, personal property, \$150; born in Norway.
- MATHIUS OLESON**, age 27, male, farmer, real estate \$300, personal property \$400; born in Norway.
- CAPANDRA SNYDER**, age 18, male; born in Ohio.
- C. C. MALOY**, age 35, male, real estate \$500; personal property, \$2,000; born in Ireland.
- MARY MALOY**, age 25, female; born in Ireland.
- FRANK MALOY**, age 2, male; born in Iowa.
- MARIA FOX**, age 22, female; born in Ireland.
- JOHN TRACY**, age 21, male, laborer; born in Ohio.
- FLEMING McCAN**, age 21, male, laborer; born in Ohio.
- JOHN R. SNOW**, age 35, male, farmer, real estate \$1,000, personal property \$500; born in Ireland.
- DAVID SCOTT**, age 50, male, farmer, real estate \$400, personal property \$2,600; born in Ireland.
- SAMUEL LYONS**, age 60, male, farmer, personal property \$1,000; born in Ireland.
- JOHN W. CARPENTER**, age 60, male, farmer, real estate \$750, personal property \$1200; born in Vermont.
- AARON CARPENTER**, age 35, male, farmer, real estate \$500, personal property \$450; born in Vermont.
- JANE CARPENTER**, age 30, female; born in Vermont.
- WILLIAM CLAYTON**, age 25, male, laborer; born in Germany.
- JAMES E. COX**, age 21, male, laborer; born in Pennsylvania.
- DAVID GIFFORD**, age 23, male, laborer; born in New York.
- OLE OLESON**, age 25, male, farmer; born in Norway.
- CHRISTIAN HANSON**, age 30, male, farmer; born in Norway.
- MATHIAS JOHNSON**, age 25, male, laborer; born in Norway.
- BENJAMIN H. WOOD**, age 30, male, laborer; born in New York.
- BLACK HAVOCK**, age 30, male; born in Canada.
- SUSANNA HAVOCK**, age 25, female, Indian; born in Dakota.
- MART HAVOCK**, age 9, male; born in Dakota.

- JAMES SKINNER, age 30, male, laborer; born in Indiana.  
ANNA SKINNER, age 26, female; born in Ireland.  
JAMES B. CAULKINS (or Calkins,) age 28, male, Physician; born in New York.  
ALEXIE GWIN, age 46, male, laborer, personal property \$1,000; born in Wisconsin.  
JULIA GWIN, age 37, female; born in Dakota.  
MARGARET GWIN, age 18, female; born in Dakota.  
LOUISA GWIN, age 9, female; born in Dakota.  
BAPTISTE LAFONTE, age 22, male, laborer; born in Dakota.  
J. JAN DRAUX, age 34, male, laborer; born in Dakota.  
MARGARET DRAUX, age 27, female; born in Dakota.  
JOHN DRAUX, age 6, male; born in Dakota.  
GEORGE DRAUX, age 4, male; born in Dakota.  
LUCY DRAUX, age 2, female; born in Dakota.  
CHARLES McNAB, age 22, male, laborer; born in Scotland.  
FRANK EMERSON, age 21, male, laborer; born in Pennsylvania.  
GEORGE CROFT, age 30, male, farmer, real estate \$350, personal property \$250; born in Germany.  
JANE CROFT, age 27, female; born in Germany.  
JARVIS HORTON, age 53, male, farmer; born in New York.  
MARY HORTON, age 54, female; born in Connecticut.  
JOHN SIMONDS, age 39, male, farmer; born in Virginia.  
MARGARA SHELDEN, age 30, male, farmer, real estate \$350, personal property \$150; born in Vermont.  
ISRAEL BARTLETT, age 35, laborer, born in New Hampshire; Betsey, age 30; Margaret, age 40; Wenona, age 16; Wachincha, age 8, female; all born in Dakota.  
HENRIETTA BARTLETT, age 7, female; born in Dakota.  
GEORGIANNA BARTLETT, age 5, female; born in Dakota.  
JOHN BARTLETT, age 11, male; born in Dakota.  
CHARLES BARTLETT, age 3, male; born in Dakota.  
CHABROSKA BARTLETT, age 1, male; born in Dakota.  
CONZAC BORAE, age 21, male, farmer, real estate \$400; born in Canada.  
OLE PETERSON, age 25, male, farmer, real estate \$200, personal property \$300; born in Norway.  
MARY PETERSON, age 23, female; born in Norway.  
JOHN PETERSON, age 6, male; born in Norway.  
JOHN STANWICK, age 32, male, farmer, real estate \$1,000, personal property \$1,000; born in Ireland.  
BRIDGET STANWICK, age 25, female; born in Ireland.  
JOHN STANWICK, age 3, male; born in Nebraska.  
MARY ANN STANWICK, age 2, female; born in Nebraska.  
NELS NELSON, age 24, male, farmer; born in Norway.  
MARY NELSON, age 30, female; born in Norway.  
MARY NELSON, age 3, female; born in Iowa.  
NELS NELSON, age 1, male; born in Iowa.  
OLE PETERSON, age 30, male, farmer, real estate \$100, personal property \$400; born in Norway.  
BARBARY PETERSON, age 23, female; born in Norway.  
CORRIE PETERSON, age 1, female; born in Iowa.  
ENGABRIDGE JOHNSON, age 30, male, farmer, real estate \$200, personal property \$450; born in Norway.  
ANNA JOHNSON, age 26, female; born in Norway.  
CAROLINE JOHNSON, age 2, female; born in Minnesota.  
PETER JOHNSON, age 25, male, laborer, personal property \$250; born in Norway.  
JOHN JOHNSON, age 22, male, farmer, personal property \$300; born in Norway.  
CARRIE OLSDODT, age 65, female, farmer; born in Norway.  
PETER PETERS, age 63, male, farmer; born in Norway.

**FREE INHABITANTS AT FORT WILLIAM, DAKOTA, NEARLY OPPOSITE  
THE MOUTH OF THE YELLOWSTONE RIVER**

Fort William, a frontier trading post on the east side of the Missouri River, opposite the mouth of the Yellowstone, was something of a British-American settlement.

This population of Fort William indicates the age, occupation and place of birth of the inhabitants of the Indian fur trading stations established by the traders before Dakota was open to free settlement in 1859. They were enumerated in the census of 1860:

BAPTISTE MORICE, age 26, occupation, hunter; born in Dakota.  
 MARIA MORICE, wife, age 19; born in Dakota.  
 ANTOINE MORICE, age 1; born in Dakota.  
 FELIX LACONTRE, age 40, occupation, trader; born, Hudson Bay Ter.  
 JORETTE LACONTRE, age 30, wife; born in Dakota.  
 LEWIS MONTA, age 60, occupation, trader, born in Canada.  
 THERESA MONTA, wife, age 45, born in Dakota.  
 AMBROSE MONTA, son, age 19, born in Dakota.  
 ANGELINA MONTA, daughter, age 21; born in Dakota.  
 JAMES FILMER (or Filran), age 24, occupation, hunter; born in Dakota.  
 AUGUSTA FILMER (Filran), wife, age 20; born in Dakota.  
 LOUISE FILMER (Filran), daughter, age 2; born in Dakota.  
 BAPTISTE TRACOTTE, age 40, occupation, trader, born in Dakota.  
 MARGARETTE TRACOTTE, age 37, born in Dakota.  
 AMBROSE TRACOTTE, son, age 10, born in Dakota.  
 JOSEPH LAFONTA, age 50, occupation, trader; born in Hudson Bay Ter.  
 CHARLOTTE LAFONTA, wife, age 41; born in Hudson Bay Ter.  
 ELIZABETH LAFONTA, daughter, age 20, born in Hudson Bay Ter.  
 JEAN LAFONTA, age 18; born in Hudson Bay Ter.  
 OLIVER LAFONTA, age 10, born in Hudson Bay Ter.  
 FRANCOIS LACLERE, age 37, born in Canada.  
 ANNA LACLERE, wife, age 32, born in Dakota.  
 JEROME LACLERE, son, age 9; born in Dakota.

**FORT UNION (P. O. FORT RANDALL)**

In the census rolls of Dakota for the year 1860, we find listed at old Fort Union, built in 1832 by the American Fur Company of St. Louis, only the following:

MARCUS PETE, age 41, hunter, born in Dakota, 1819, and his wife, Clara, age 38, and children, Catherine, age 11, and Jean, age 7, wife and children born in Dakota.  
 JOSEPH ASSINIBOINE, age 50, hunter, born in Hudson Bay Territory. His wife, Elizabeth, age 43, born at Hudson Bay, and children, Kate, age 19; Clara, age 12; James, age 10; and Jerome, age 7, all born in Dakota. [Name, Asinebone, in census.]

Fort Union had ceased to be occupied as a Fur Company trading post, and was in a dilapidated condition. General Sully took possession of it in 1864, when returning from his Bad Lands and Yellowstone Expedition, repaired it to make it habitable, deposited the material there that he had designed for a post on the upper Yellowstone, and left a small force to guard it. The material designed for the new post is said to have been used in the construction of Fort Buford, on the opposite side of the Missouri river, a few years later.

**FORT PIERRE—(FORT RANDALL, P. O.)**

LOUIS DUBOIS, age 40, occupation, trapper, born in Hudson Bay Territory.  
 MARY DUBOIS, wife, age 38, born in Hudson Bay Territory.  
 JOHN DUBOIS, age 10, and Jane, age 5, born in Dakota.  
 ABRAM McINTOSH, age 45, hunter, born in Hudson Bay Territory.  
 JOHN MAGILL, age 38, trapper, born in Arkansas.  
 FRANCIS DEMAR, age 35, trapper, born in Dakota.  
 ANNETTE DEMAR, age 30, wife, born in Dakota.  
 ANTOINE LAFONTE, age 47, hunter; wife Annette, age 37, both born in Hudson Bay Territory.  
 FRANCOIS LAFONTE, son, age 12, born in Hudson Bay Territory.  
 WILLIAM JOHNSTON, age 26, carpenter, born in Lower California.  
 SUSANNAH JOHNSTON, wife, born in Dakota.  
 FAIR-HAIR JOHNSTON, woman, age 25, born in Dakota.  
 JEREMIAH GOODENOUGH, age 29, trader, born in Missouri.  
 JAMES GOODENOUGH, age 35, hunter, born in Missouri.

## THE OLD CEDAR FORT, NEBRASKA, (FORT RANDALL, P. O.)

- FRANCIS LaFROMBOISE, age 50, hunter and trapper, born in Hudson Bay Territory.
- BRIGHT EYES LaFROMBOISE, age 45, wife, born in Nebraska; children: Jeannette, 20, born in Nebraska; Pierue, age 18; Wenona, age 15; Louis, age 12; Henry, age 10; Charles, age 5; Susan, age 2; all born in Nebraska.
- LOUIS MONARD, age 43, trader, born in Hudson Bay Territory.
- WENONA MONARD, wife, age 39, born in Dakota. Children: Mary Ann, age 19; Georgianna, age 15; Louis, age 12; Henry, age 9; all born in Dakota.

OLD TRADING HOUSE (?), NORTH OF NIOBRARA  
(Listed in the U. S. Census of 1860, in Dakota.)

- JOSEPH JOHNSON, age 35, hunter, born in Canada; Susan, his wife, age 27, born in Canada; Mary, age 6; Henry, age 4; born in Dakota.
- PIERRE ROUSA (or Rouse), age 40, trader, born in Hudson Bay Territory.
- HENRIETTA ROUSA, wife, age 34, born in Hudson Bay Territory. Children: Joseph, age 13, born in Dakota; Jeanette, age 10; Georgiana, age 7; Joseph, age 5; Louis, age 3; all born in Dakota.
- LOUIS MARTINETTE, age 47, trapper, born in Dakota; Louise Martinette, age 41, born in Dakota; children: Charles, age 20; Wenona, age 18; James, age 15; Louis, age 12; Ellen, age 10; John, age 7; all born in Dakota.
- MOSES ARKER, age 38, carpenter, born in Arkansas. Mary Arker, age 23, wife, born in Arkansas. Children: Julia, age 4; George, age 2; born in Dakota.

## FORT LOOKOUT

(West of the Missouri River, Neighborhood of American Island.)

- HENRY LAMAR, trader, age 54, born in France; Louise, wife, age 47; children: Baptiste, age 23; Catherine, age 18; Margaret, age 16; Sophia, age 12; Gordon, age 10; James, age 5; all born in Dakota.
- PIERRE PAQUETTE (spelling in census—phonetic?—Pirrie Ponket), hunter, age 64, and wife Angelina (Angelic in census), age 59, born in Hudson Bay Territory; children, Francois, hunter, age 23; Jeannette, age 20; Marie Louise, age 12; Frank, age 10; Peter, age 8; Marie, age 5; all born in Dakota. [See "S. D. Historical Collections," vol. IX, p. 97, note 17.]
- FRANCOIS MACON, trader, age 57, born in Hudson Bay Territory.
- GEROME GENEVIE, hunter, age 35, born in Dakota.

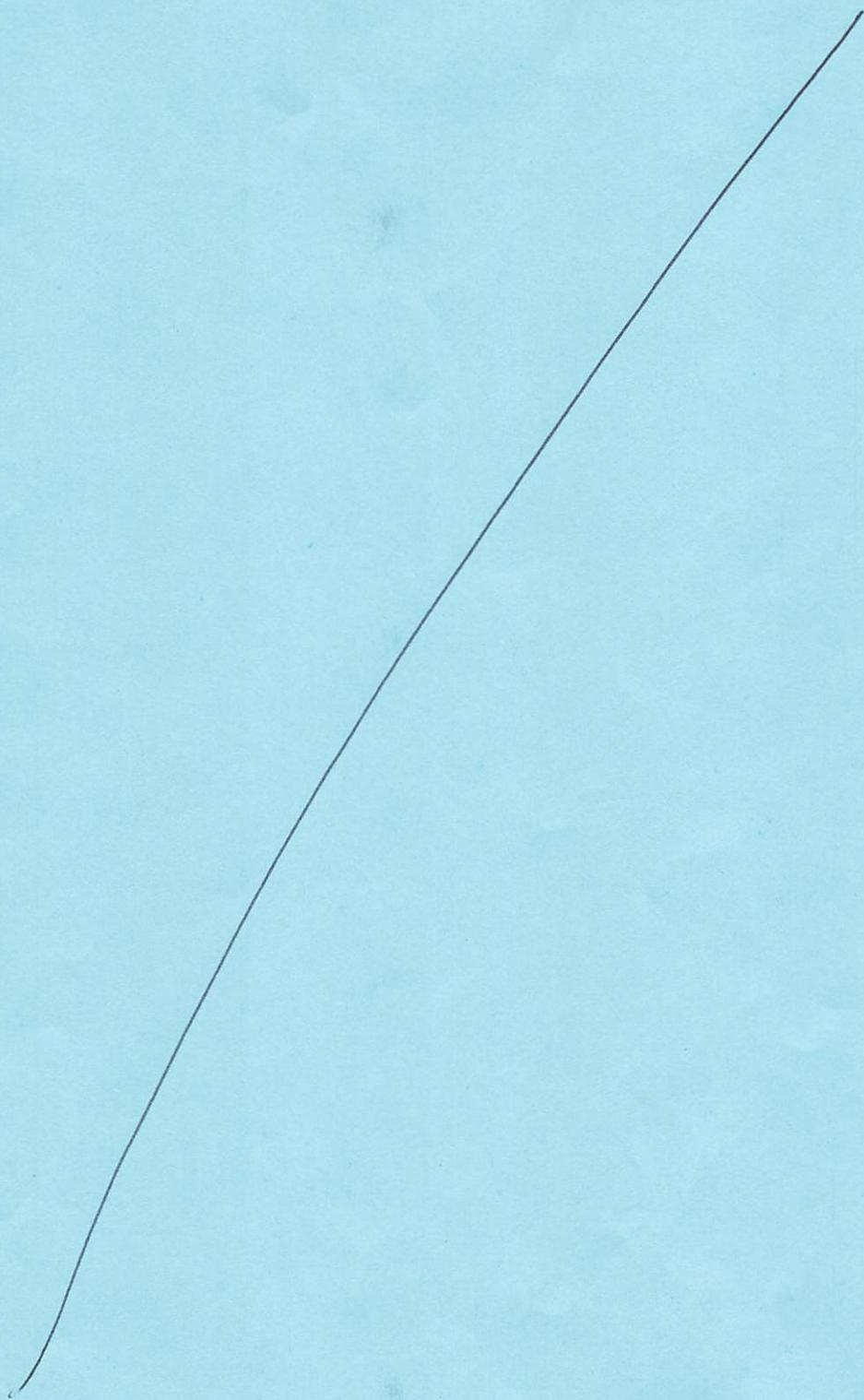
## OLD FORT GEORGE

- BAPTISTE MORIE, hunter, age 26, born in Washington Territory.
- BAPTISTE TRACOTTE, hunter, age 32, born in Seikirk Settlement.
- ANTOINE GLANDON (or Glandon), trapper, age 45; Catherine, wife, age 40; children: Marie, age 20, both born in Hudson Bay Territory; Pierrie, age 18, born in Minnesota; and Pascal, age 15, born in Dakota.
- YANTON RA NAJIN, hunter, age 49, born in Washington Territory.
- HONSET WAXATUS, (Waanatan? "Charger") Indian, age 34, hunter.

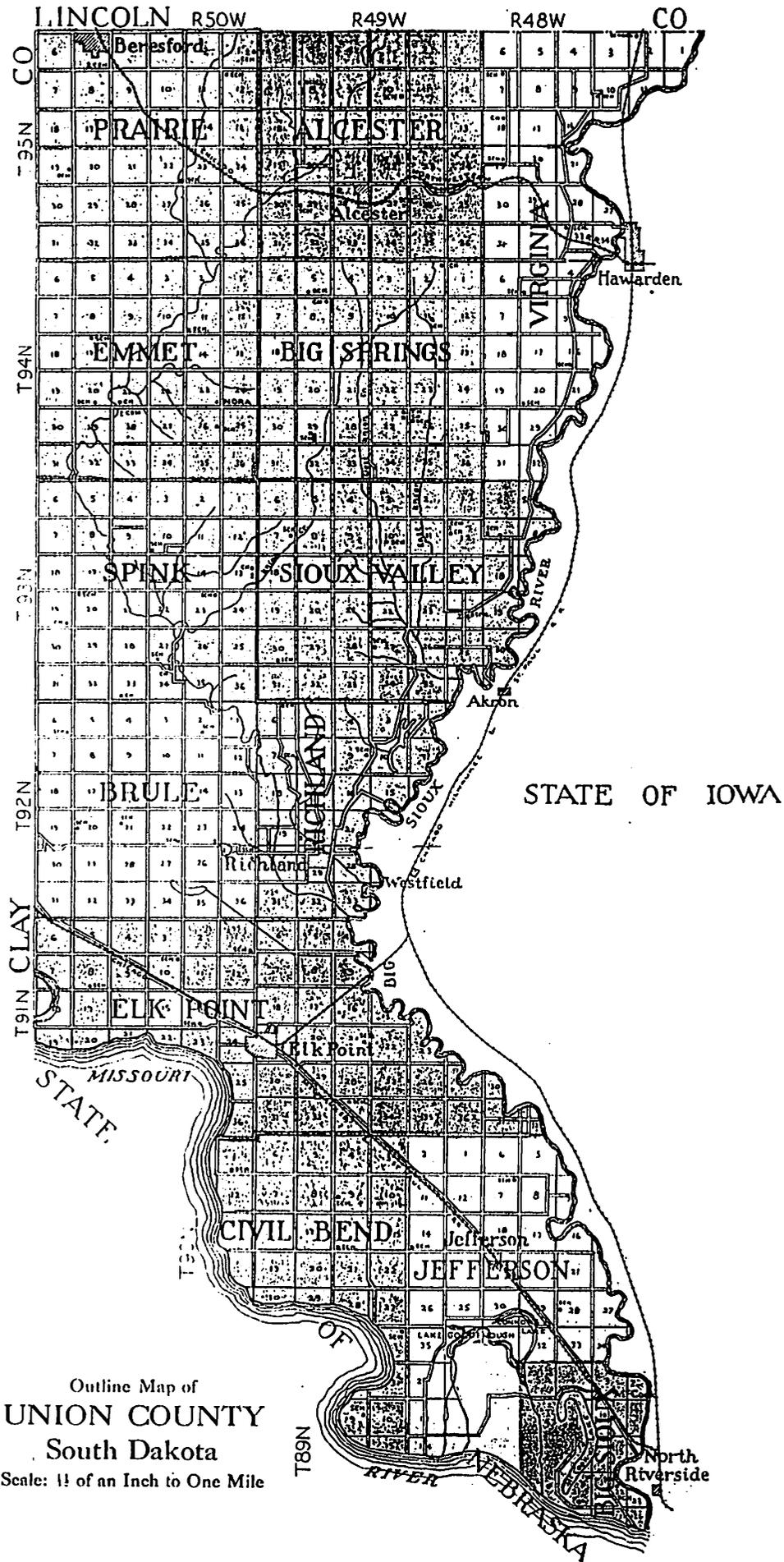
## DIRTVILLE

(Probably the Old Ponca Dirt Lodges, 15 Miles Below Fort Randall.)

- LOUIS GARDEPY, Voyageur, age 60; Maria, wife, age 55; Joseph Hunter, age 24; Antoine, age 19; Charlotte, age 13; and Chatteran, age 9; all born in Washington Territory.
- WILLIAM GARDNER, trader, age 39, born in Missouri; Sarah, wife, age 29, born in Dakota.
- BAPTISTE WILLBOUM (or Willbour), hunter, age 42, born in Dakota.







## TEXAS, DAKOTA TERRITORY

From the files of the Yankton Press and Dakotan, Wednesday, April 5, 1871:

Six miles southeast of Elk Point is the new town of Texas, situated on the Missouri River and opposite Ponca Landing, Nebraska. The town contains a first class hotel, stores, etc., and also a horse-ferry crossing the Missouri. Texas is a lumbering town and supplies large quantities to the people of Union County and Sioux Valley.

From the United States Post Office files:

Texas, Union County, South Dakota established a post office on October 4, 1870 and discontinued it on January 27, 1875. The following served as postmasters:

William D. Long	appointed October 4, 1870
Isaac Quick	appointed May 27, 1872
Isaiah Bowman	appointed June 19, 1873
Daniel Ballinger	appointed February 25, 1874
Isaac Quick	appointed April 22, 1874

Two saw mills served the steam boats on the Missouri. One owned by C.W. Patten was located two miles east of Texas at Ponca Bend. The other, a steam mill owned by S.B. Stough was located in the town. An occasional brick turned up by tilling serve as a reminder of days gone by.

Little remains now of the town. It is said that an epidemic of, perhaps, smallpox caused the death of many of the residents and caused the others to flee this scourge. A cemetery remains a mute reminder.

The committee is indebted to the contributors of the Quasoucentennial, Elk Point, South Dakota for the above information.

From: "A Sense of Time - A Sense of Place"  
Compiled by the Historical Society of Union County

## UNION COUNTY POSTOFFICES

1860-1952

The following information was taken from *The Postoffices of South Dakota* written by George H. Phillips and published by J-B Publishing Co., Crete, Nebraska, 1975. Although Mr. Phillips was a resident of Arkansas when this was published, at the time this was compiled he lived in Brookings, SD.

(**Bold type** denotes post offices in existence today)

- Elk Point**-July 9, 1860 (In Nebr. until March 2, 1861)
- Willow-Aug. 29, 1861 (Change to Adelscat, Nov. 17, 1869)
- Adelscat-Nov. 17, 1869 (Change to Boreman, May 26, 1873)
- Boreman-May 16, 1873 (Change to Jefferson, Sept. 11, 1873)
- Jefferson**-Sept. 22, 1873
- Brule Creek-April 28, 1862 (Change to Richland, March 7, 1864)
- Richland-March 7, 1864 (Discontinued Nov. 30, 1905)
- Big Sioux-Jan. 17, 1865 (Change to McCook May 5, 1873)
- McCook May 5, 1873 (Discontinued Nov. 28, 1887)
- (Reestablished May 19, 1894)
- (Discontinued Sept. 15, 1911)
- Grant-May 2, 1866 (Discontinued Nov. 19, 1869)
- Sioux Valley-Oct. 7, 1867 (Discontinued Jan. 23, 1879)
- Virginia-May 4, 1869 (Discontinued May 23, 1881)
- Le Roy-Nov. 29, 1869 (Discontinued Aug. 17, 1874)
- Texas-Oct. 4, 1870 (Discontinued Jan. 27, 1875)
- Blair-April 5, 1871 (Discontinued April 8, 1873)
- (Reestablished June 11, 1873)
- (Discontinued Feb. 25, 1874)
- Spink-March 5, 1872 (Discontinued March 15, 1914)
- Gothland-June 25, 1873 (Discontinued Oct. 19, 1891)
- Alser-March 9, 1874 (Discontinued June 30, 1906)
- Sunnyside-June 12, 1876 (Discontinued Aug. 31, 1883)
- Grove Hill-Nov. 19, 1876 (Discontinued Nov. 11, 1886)
- Emmett-Jan. 24, 1877 (Discontinued Oct. 7, 1893)
- (Reestablished May 22, 1894)
- (Discontinued Aug. 27, 1900)
- Brighton-March 4, 1878 (Discontinued Dec. 4, 1883)
- Lennox-Jan. 3, 1879 (Change to Blair May 24, 1880)
- Blair (2nd)-May 24, 1880 (Discontinued Sept. 2, 1881)
- Paris-March 11, 1879 (Discontinued Aug. 31, 1883)
- Big Springs-June 18, 1879 (Discontinued Dec. 15, 1902)
- Beresford**-July 13, 1883
- Alcester**-October 17, 1883
- Brule-July 14, 1886 (Discontinued Dec. 17, 1891)
- Garland-Feb. 14, 1889 (Discontinued Nov. 29, 1902)
- Nora-June 26, 1891 (Discontinued Aug. 15, 1906)
- Lamont-Sept. 26, 1895 (Discontinued Sept. 15, 1902)
- Blaine-April 15, 1898 (Discontinued April 15, 1899)
- Stevens-June 7, 1923 (Changed to **North Sioux City** Oct. 1, 1952)

# COURT HOUSE

ELK POINT, S. D.

## GRADUATES

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| District No. 2<br>Dora Thayer<br>Earl Jacobson<br>Florence Richters   | District No. 19<br>Lester Herried<br>Grace Trompe<br>Wesley Heeren   |
| —District No. 4<br>Clifford Christensen<br>Ione Gardner<br>Ida Damuth<br>Maurice Bousquet<br>Harvey Beauchene | —District No. 21<br>Theodore Ven   |
| —District No. 6<br>Catharine Palacios   | —District No. 24<br>Mildred Lawrence<br>Fayette Kerr   |
| —District No. 7<br>Josephine Streeter<br>Leonard Sierk<br>Earl Deloney  | —District No. 26<br>Caroline Thompson  |
| —District No. 8<br>Simonne Sirois<br>Gabrielle Bourassa   | —District No. 28<br>Irene Thompson   |
| —District No. 9<br>Richard Rupe   | —District No. 29<br>Helen Clifford   |
| —District No. 11<br>Milton Marple<br>Verla Busch<br>Herbert Swanson<br>Violet Hultgren                        | —District No. 31<br>Pearl Collins<br>Selma Ellingsen   |
| —District No. 12<br>Isabelle Rosenberger<br>Evelyn Rosenberger<br>Byron Callahan                              | —District No. 32<br>LaRue Potts  |
| —District No. 13<br>William Curran<br>Alphonse Girard<br>Rita Chartier<br>Beulah Lewis                        | —District No. 34<br>Alice Klopstad<br>Irene Omdahl<br>Alvena Abraham<br>Alvera Larson<br>Margaret Larson<br>Norman Abraham |
| —District No. 16<br>Philip Collingwood  | —District No. 35<br>Lowell Larson<br>Vivian Liston<br>Elvira Johnson<br>Marvin Johnson                                     |
| —District No. 18<br>Vincent O'Connor  | —District No. 36<br>Leo Hoschler<br>Bertil Westin  |
|   | —District No. 37<br>Fannie Cooper<br>Anthony Robertson<br>Carmen Green   |

# Eighth Grade

## Graduation Exercises

Union County, South Dakota

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| —District No. 38<br>Vincent Chaussee  | Elmer Wevik<br>Kermit Oie<br>Clarence Peterson   |
| —District No. 39<br>Ethel Eidem<br>Gladys Eidem<br>Iith Eleeson<br>Myrtle Quam<br>Clarence Hansen   | —District No. 51<br>Edwin Hartman<br>Pearl Eden  |
| —District No. 41<br>Linnette Peterson<br>Violet Merrigan<br>Bernice Wagner<br>Myron Olson   | —District No. 52<br>Wilma Meyer<br>Ralph Thompson  |
| —District No. 43<br>Melvin Ericson<br>Sylvia Satre<br>Bertha Satre<br>Helen Olson<br>Emma Schmidt   | —District No. 54<br>Ned Stoner<br>Carrie Thompson<br>Forest Peterson<br>Roy Schnose<br>Lois Peterson<br>Lewis Peterson<br>Edmond McGill      |
| —District No. 44<br>Raphael O'Conno<br>Ethel Fickbohm   | —District No. 56<br>Milton Sorenson<br>Richard Sorenson<br>Stanley Smith   |
| —District No. 46<br>James Dolan<br>Bernadette Dolan<br>Grace Stockdale<br>Herbert Strom   | —District No. 57<br>Olaf Abraham<br>Oliver Solaas<br>Ragna Abraham   |
| —District No. 48<br>Judith Jamtgaard<br>Ida Lykken<br>Alma Vik  | —District No. 59<br>Evelyn Abraham<br>Ada Anderson   |
| —District No. 49<br>Donald Cornish<br>Theo Nygard<br>Irene Hunter<br>Glenn Johnson<br>Melvin Johnson<br>Phyllis Nygard<br>Marlin Bartlett<br>Earl Berg<br>Fern Doty | —District No. 60<br>Florence Marshall<br>Verna Pierson   |
| —District No. 50<br>Ernest Larson   | —District No. 61<br>Oscar Solberg<br>Milton Hansen   |
|   | —District No. 62<br>Lloyd Ludwig<br>Edward Steeneck<br>Mildred Hammeistrom<br>Delbert Numsen<br>Marlow Rowley<br>Vylan Numsen<br>Ina Broline |

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

JULY 1, 1925

AT 2:30 O'CLOCK

## GRADUATES

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| —District No. 63<br>Roy Fickbohm  | —District No. 77<br>Irene Quinn<br>Helen L. Kribell<br>Robert F. Gale<br>Emma Green |
| —District No. 64<br>Agnes Jacobs<br>Clifford Anderton<br>Clara Jacobs<br>LuVerne Lundberg   | —District No. 78<br>Albert Girard<br>Clifford Derochie<br>Lona Massey               |
| —District No. 65<br>Florence Elving<br>Reidar Amundson<br>Minnie Ericson<br>Mylo Ericson  |   |
| —District No. 66<br>Alfred Skogman  |   |
| —District No. 67<br>Merril Tschudy<br>Bernice Hohf<br>Juanita F. Capon  |   |
| —District No. 69<br>Eleanor Anderson  |   |
| —District No. 70<br>Edna Ericson<br>Elden Nelson<br>Lawrence Jacobson   |   |
| —District No. 72<br>Dallas D. Jones<br>Audrey L. Smith<br>Hazel Smith   |   |
| —District No. 73<br>Orville Lewison<br>Frances P. Johnson   |   |
| —District No. 74<br>John O'Connell<br>Avis Peterson<br>Iona Fern Peterson<br>Harold Hansen<br>Franklin F. Peterson<br>Olive Olson |   |
| —District No. 75<br>Lucile Lowe   |   |

## PROGRAM

Group of Songs — Second Grade Children  
Elk Point Public School—Miss Mary Hayes  
Teacher.

Invocation—

Violin Duet — — — Caroline Thompson  
Kermit Thompson

Reading — — — Miss Ernestine Hoffman

Solo — — — Miss Lucile Murtha

Address — — — Mr. Paul Scarborough  
Principal School of Agriculture, Brookings

Solo — — — Mr. Sidney Smith

Presentation of Diplomas—

America — — — Audience

Class Motto:— At the Foothills—Climbing

Class Colors:— Blue and Gold.

MARGARET DYER

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

SOME EARLY CATHOLIC CHURCH RECORDS  
UNION COUNTY, SOUTH DAKOTA

ST. JOSEPH CHURCH ELK POINT  
BAPTISM

1890  
Apr 25 Margaret Baxter  
Apr 26 John Edward Herrity  
Apr 7 George Pennistor  
Apr 27 Julia Ann Carroll  
Mar 13 James Turbitt  
Apr 27 Nellie Kapfer  
May 25 Peter Francis Curry  
Jun 1 Gertrude Donovan  
Jun 8 George Charles Porter  
Jun 22 Henry Sylvester Hall  
Aug 3 Ferdinand Alfred Pelroy  
Aug 31 Louise Alma Fanteaux  
Sep 14 John Francis Kelly  
Oct 3 Elizabeth Smith  
Oct 18 Thomas Charles Curry  
Oct 26 Francis Morgan Boden  
Oct 8 Harry Edward Curry  
Nov 2 George Henry ?earsnan  
Dec 25 Elizabeth Ward

GARRYOWEN CHURCH - WEST OF SPINK  
BAPTISM

1887  
Jul 24 Henry Charles Moritz  
Oct 16 Mary Margaret Manning  
Nov 20 Alice Theresa Lyle  
Dec 18 Catherine Eliz Heidergerken  
Dec 18 Henry Michael Fleege  
1888  
Jan 24 Ann Elizabeth O'Connor  
Mar 4 James Lynch  
Mar 18 Patrick O'Connor  
Jun 30 Agatha Rebecca O'Connor  
Sep 30 William Benjamin Fleege  
Oct 28 Michael William Manning  
Nov 21 Mary Loretta Fleege  
Nov 27 Emilia Teresa Mahan  
Dec 2 Cora Alice Gobell  
Dec 8 Daniel Donahue  
Dec 9 Agnes Elizabeth Kavanaugh

ST. JOSEPH CHURCH ELK POINT MARRAIGE (IN LATIN)

1884

Nov 4 Henucum Smyth and Rosanam Ryan  
Nov 25 Jacobum Ryan and Elizabetham Hanrahan

1885

Mai 3 Carolum W Burke and Catherinum Coyne  
Mai 17 Henucum Balchelor and Catherinam Clifford  
Oct 21 Oliverum Chaussee and Ceciliam Washburn  
Jul 25 Josephum Bruyer and Mariam Brookey  
Nov, Josephum Callan and Margt Ryan  
Jun 8 Elmer Budde and Ladean Grogan

1886

Apr 28 Jacobum Agnes and Annen Sedwick

1887

Feb 15 Gulielnam H Montagne and Francisca Montagne

RECORD OF INTERMENTS - ST JOSEPH'S CEMETERY - ELK POINT

1882	Apr 11	Michael Conway	1892	Aug	Patrick Carey
	May 25	John Mouncey		Nov 30	Thomas Ryan
	May 25	Michael Ricard		May 18	Mr. Montagne
	Aug 19	John Molloy	1893	Mar 2	Jer Ryan
1883	Feb 20	Daniel Murphy		Mar 15	N. Baril
	Mar 20	S. Mc Inerney	1894	Feb 25	Mr. Duhaime
1890	Nov 25	Patrick Reid		Mar 30	Mr. Brennan
1892	Nov 30	Mrs. Mary Boder			

All the above records were in the priest's handwriting.  
They were copied by Janet Jolin. Some of the spelling  
may not be correct.



### St. Paul Lutheran Church

(Historic Marker on Hwy 11)

The first Lutheran congregation in Dakota Territory was established on August 12, 1863. The parishioners built a log church in 1868, graduated to a larger wooden church in 1877 and finally moved into the present brick edifice in 1922. The church is 1 1/4 mi. west of marker.

▲ (5 mi. north of Elk Point, then 1 1/4 west.)

The following list of early settlers gives the name of the settler, the year he is listed as coming into Dakota Territory, and the place he came from, as far as known.

Kjell P. Ronne, 1859, Leland, Wisconsin, (Norway).

Steven Horton, 1859.

Lars J. Ruud, 1860, Oslo, Norway.

Kristofer Lassessen, 1860, Trondhjem, Norway.

Erik Christensen, 1860, Bergen, Norway.

Peter Peterson, 1860, Bergen, Norway.

Anders Anderson (Oien), 1860, Bergen, Norway.

Tomas Olsen Aune, 1861.

Mons Olesen Groethe, 1861, Lerdahl, Norway.

Jens Olsen, 1861, Bergen, Norway.

Anders Erickson, 1862.

Thomas Eidem, 1866, Stordalen, Trondhjem, Norway.

Erik Hofstad, 1866, Stordalen, Trondhjem, Norway.

Sivert Trelstad, 1866, Stordalen, Trondhjem, Norway.

Ole Klevaune, 1866, Stordalen, Trondhjem, Norway.

Steingrim Dettie, 1866, Opdahl, Norway.

Christofer Lokken, 1866, Opdahl, Norway.

Haldo Thomasen, 1866, Gausdal, Norway.

Sjur J. Eidem, 1866, Selbu, Norway.

John Dahl, 1867, Trondhjem, Norway.

Svend Dahl, 1867, Trondhjem, Norway.

Gunder Moen, 1867, Selbu, Norway.

Johan Haave, 1867, Opdahl, Norway.

John Clementsen, 1867, Gausdal, Norway.

Anders Ven, 1867, Gausdal, Norway.

Joe Ven, 1867, Gausdal, Norway.

Iver Ranum, 1867, Gausdal, Norway.

Petter Ofstehage, 1867, Gausdal, Norway.

Peter Bjorgum, 1867, Bostwick Valley, Wisconsin, (Norway).

Ole Kjose, 1867, Gausdal, Norway.

Lasse Haaven, 1867, Trondhjem, Norway.

Anders Haaven, 1867, Trondhjem, Norway.

Mikkel Vindahl, 1867, Ordahl, Norway.

Ole Lien, 1867, Ordahl, Norway.

Tobias Clementsen, 1867, Gausdal, Norway.

Torger Kalstad, 1867, Gausdal, Norway.

John Arndt Olsen, 1867, Trondhjem, Norway.

Ole Gunderson, Sr., 1868.

Olaus Ringsrud, 1868, Gausdal, Norway.

Joe Lunden, 1868, Minnesota.

Kristian Kindlie, 1869, Oslo, Norway.

Ole Holthe, 1869.

Ellef Axeth, 1870, Romsdal, Norway.

Thomas Solem, 1870, Sonfjor, Norway.

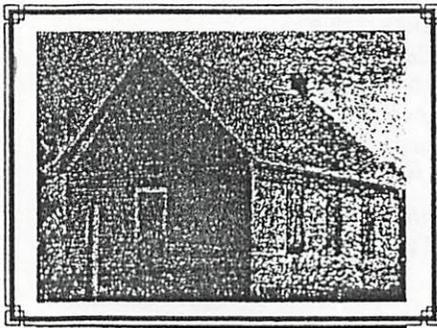
Knut Paulson, 1870.

Ole Melum, 1870.

From The 125<sup>th</sup> Anniversary

## Union Creek Lutheran Church

*From "Our Life" 1882-1982 Akron, Iowa Centennial Book*



The first church built in 1877

In August, 1868 a few Swedish farmers arrived in Sioux Valley township, Dakota Territory. In 1869 and 1870 about 25 or 30 families had arrived. Lutheran church services were being held in the sod houses and shanties of the Swedish emigrants. In 1870, a pastor of the Augustana Lutheran Synod held services and baptized the first child born in the community. The Augustana Synod was organized in Illinois on June 7, 1860, and was organized by pastors sent by the Lutheran Church in Sweden to minister to many new Swedish emigrants in the United States.

Through the efforts of P.G. Wiberg and John Sellberg, the church was formally organized at a meeting held on January 10, 1874. Twenty four families were listed as the Charter Members. Union Creek was the third oldest Swedish Lutheran church organized in the Dakota Territory. Only Dalesburg and Ahlsburg (now closed) were older.

In 1874 the church acquired the forty acres, and 2000 cottonwood trees were planted to fulfill the agreement with the United States Government to get the forty, using the Timber Claim Law then in effect. It was decided to place the church and cemetery on the NW corner of the land, because it was a high spot, and also quite level.

The first church was built in 1877. It was built mostly of cottonwood, hauled by oxen teams from a saw mill south of Elk Point on the Missouri River. It was very hard to raise the cash needed. An example of the sacrifices was the act of Peter Shoulberg. He had only two cows, but he sold one, and gave the money to the new church. The seating was only cottonwood boards. The pulpit was a large wooden box, set on edge, covered with a cloth. There was no organ for seven years. Mr. Sellberg, a talented violinist, probably furnished some of the music. The first organ was purchased in 1885. The parsonage was built in 1889. It was still used as a residence in 1982 on the property, and was probably the oldest home still used in the area.

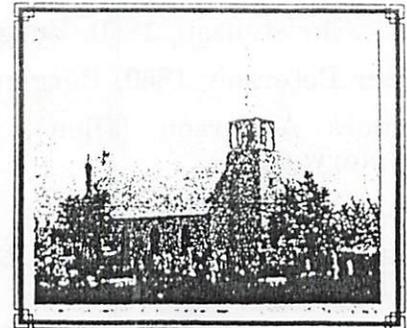
In 1898 a new church was built. This was built on the same location as the present church. The first church, which was located in the middle of what is now the cemetery, was later moved to a location east of the church, and used for a meeting place, as the new church had no basement. It was known as Luther Hall, and was used in that location for 50 years, when it was sold and moved to

Alcester, where it is now a home.

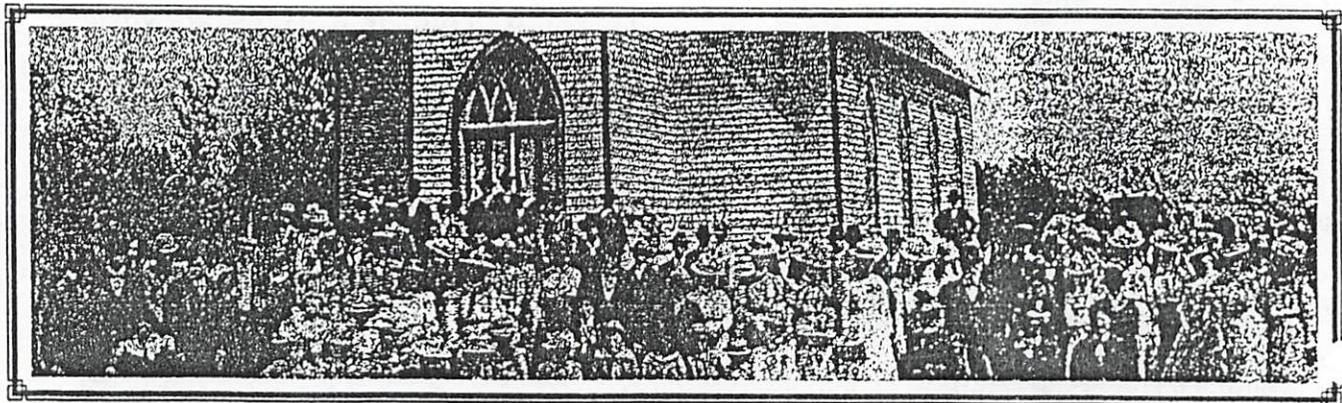
In 1916, a 32-volt light plant was installed to provide electric lights for the church and Luther Hall. In 1925 the church was destroyed by a windstorm. The altar, communion rail, pulpit, church bell, and baptismal font were salvaged from the ruins and installed in the present, much larger church, dedicated in 1926.

Much of the history of this community has evolved around this church. The dedication text for the first church, built in 1878, was Genesis (28:17) and Matthew (17:4). In the Swedish language, which was spoken in that church, it was: "Har ar Hemmelens port, Har ar oss got att vara". Translated it is "Here is Heaven's Gate, Here it is Good for us to be."

The church celebrated its 125<sup>th</sup> anniversary on September 11 and 12, 1999.



Union Creek Church in 1910



Union Creek Congregation in 1910

The Union Creek (Lutheran) Cemetery was recorded by NORTHWEST IOWA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY 13 June 1982 and is in the Fall 1983 Wahkaw.



SD  
MISC  
1-6

west from Dallas in 1909. At first Lamro, which was then the county seat, was believed to have the best chance, but the railroad survey missed the town by about two miles and immediately a new town sprang up and was given the name Winner. Winner won the county seat contest the following year and Lamro soon disappeared.

**Witten** (Tripp Co.) was established in 1910 and named for a Government agent who had charge of the filing of newly opened lands. Until the railroad reached this section in 1930, Witten had a population of more than 300, but the rails passed two miles south of the village and another town, called New Witten, was then founded on the railroad and soon absorbed most of the residents and buildings of the older place. However, in 1941, Witten was still the site of the post office for the two towns.

**Worthing (Lincoln Co.)** was named by and for a Milwaukee Railroad official named Worthington. The last three letters were dropped to shorten the name. It was founded in 1879.



Pioneers of Dakota Territory  
from 1889 Illustrated Album of  
Biography

**HON. JOHN E. KELLEY**, the congressman from South Dakota, whose portrait appears on another page of this volume, is a prominent farmer, and well-known, citizen of Flandreau, South Dakota. He was born in Columbia county,



Wisconsin, March 27, 1853. His parents, Thomas and Catharine (O'Neil) Kelley, were both natives of Ireland, and came to America about the year 1840, and located first at Montreal, Canada, then in New York state, and later in Kenosha, Wisconsin, and from thence to Columbia county, Wisconsin, where he pre-empted what still constitutes the old homestead. This he improved and cultivated and made his home until his death in 1884. The mother now lives in Portage, Wisconsin. Of their nine children, six are still living, viz: Mrs. Bridget Mulhern, Marquette county, Wisconsin; Mrs. Catherine Johnson, Minden, Nebraska; C. W., Portage, Wisconsin; our subject; Mrs. Anna Pardy, Moody county, South Dakota; and Mrs. Sarah Win. Portage, Wisconsin.

John E. was born on the old homestead in Wisconsin, and was educated in the common schools of that place and by private instruction. At the age of twenty years he began working in a lumber camp in Wisconsin and two years later started for Minnesota. He located in Fillmore county in 1876, rented a farm and lived there two years. In 1878 he went to Dakota and located six miles north of Coleman, Moody county, where he took a timber claim and a homestead. Mr. Kelley made his home here until 1893, and, during this time, has developed and; improved his farm to its present state of cultivation. In 1893 he moved to Flandreau and has since made that his home. Politically Mr. Kelley was formerly a Democrat, but left the party on account of its policy on economic questions, seeing no material difference in it and the Republican party until after the nomination of



Mr. Bryan, whom he supported for the presidency in 1896, and, previous to his leaving his party took little part in political matters aside from using his own elective franchises.

Of recent years, however, his friends have urged him into the political field. In 1890 he was elected to the state legislature by the Independent party. He was twice nominated a candidate for congress by the People's party, but each time was defeated in the election. In 1896 he was again nominated at the convention at Huron and was elected on the People's party ticket, and is now in congress, where he has been assigned to the committee on arid lands and irrigation, and also to the state department expenditures. Mr. Kelley also gives considerable attention to literary subjects, and until January 1, 1897, was editor of the "Flandreau Herald." He still owns his homestead and now has an elegant new residence in Flandreau.

The estimable lady who presides over the household affairs of Mr. Kelley bore the maiden name of Miss Maud M. Bodine. She became his wife April 16, 1896, and they have been blessed in their married life by the advent of one child, Marion Frances.

By a former marriage Mr. Kelley has four children, viz: Annie Marie, wife of Henry Martin, Flandreau, South Dakota. They have one child. Cora, Gertrude and Zita. Mrs. Kelley is a member of the Catholic church.



**JUDGE WILLIAM McGRATH**, whose portrait appears opposite, is county judge of

Lake county, and resides at Madison. He is also a prominent lawyer, and very popular with all who know him, both in political and social circles, and his thorough knowledge of the law and his unwavering adherence to true and even justice upon the bench give him rank with the ablest jurists of the state. Judge McGrath was born in Whiteside county, Illinois, May 20, 1853. His father, James McGrath, was a North of Ireland man, and came to this country when young. He first settled in New Brunswick, and then removed, in 1848, to Illinois, locating in Whiteside county. He pursued farming for a living, and remained in Whiteside county up to the time of his death, which occurred in his sixtieth year. Our subject's mother, Elizabeth (Suel) McGrath, was born in New York, and was of Canadian



descent. She lived to be ninety years of age. William was the youngest of a family of ten sons and four daughters, eight of whom are still living. He obtained some schooling in Whiteside county, and remained there until he attained his twentieth year, when he entered Cornell college, of Mt. Vernon, Iowa. He studied there for three years, and in 1878 matriculated in the law department of the State university. He was graduated June 18, 1879. Shortly afterward the Judge opened a law office at Center Point, Iowa, where he remained for the next five years.

While there he was nominated at one time

for the office of mayor. When the voting was over, to his surprise he discovered that his opponent's total was just one vote, and further investigation by persons interested brought to light the fact that the successful candidate had cast that solitary ballot. After leaving Center Point, Judge McGrath located at Madison and formed a law partnership with Mr. F. L. Soper, which continued for about nine months. He then established an office of his own, which he has maintained since with marked success and honor to his profession. Judge McGrath, who has always been a Democrat, was elected state's attorney of Lake county in 1888, and in 1890 was chosen by the people as county judge. He was re-elected in 1896, and still holds that office. He was also city attorney for three years. Judge McGrath is a member of the Masonic fraternity, belonging to Veance lodge, No. 142, of Center Point, Iowa.

Judge McGrath married Miss Elva Ashlock, March 14, 1878. Mrs. McGrath is a daughter of James and Belinda (Wyckoff) Ashlock. Judge and Mrs. McGrath are the parents of three children, William Scott, Arthur Clarence and May Frances.



**LOUIS G. OCHSENREITER**, the president and founder of the Security Bank of Webster, South Dakota, and founder of the business now conducted under the firm name of Ochsenreiter & Smail, dealers in hardware and agricultural implements, is one of Day county's most prominent men in



business, public and social life.

Mr. Ochsenreiter was born near New Albany, Indiana, February 17, 1857. His father, Gebhart Ochsenreiter, was a German, havman, having been born in Wittenberg, April 16, 1814. He there spent the earlier years of his life, receiving an excellent education in the schools of the province. He afterward learned the trade of a tin and coppersmith, a craft which he followed through life. In 1848 Mr. Ochsenreiter

came to this country and settled near New Albany, Indiana. He remained there until 1865, when he removed to Jordan, Minnesota. He made that place his home up to the time of his death, which occurred October 12, 1868. He was married in Germany, in May, 1842, to Miss Paulina Sauter, who was born August 1, 1824. Mrs. Ochsenreiter bore her husband twelve children, three of whom, our subject and two brothers, are now living. She still resides upon the old homestead in Jordan, Minnesota.

Louis was educated in the common schools of Jordan, attending school in winter and working during the summer. At the age of thirteen he was bound out at four dollars per month to work for a man in a neighboring town, but remained at his new occupation scarcely eleven months. He had decided to learn the hardware business, and soon found a position in a St. Paul house.

For upwards of three years he worked for various firms in that city and then returned to Jordan, where he established a fruit-tree and implement business on a small scale. After four

years of hard work he had accumulated enough to start out more pretentiously, and in the latter part of August, 1880, went westward in company with a party of friends, composed of R. H. McClelland, J. W. Callender, E. Balzer and Andrew Small.

The railroad at that time was not built farther west than Ortonville, Minnesota, and here the party was joined by J. Alley, of Brown's Valley. They hired a team with Richard Thurman as driver and proceeded overland to where the town of Webster is now situated. Mr. Ochsenreiter filed upon a claim there, and returned to Minnesota.

The following spring he again went to Dakota, being compelled to walk from Milbank to his destination on account of the heavy snows. In May, 1881, he put up a small building, in which he established a hardware store, the first business enterprise Webster ever boasted. In July, 1881, the partnership of Ochsenreiter & Smail was formed and has continued uninterruptedly ever since, a record not equaled by any other firm in Webster.

He also turned his attention to the farm which he had secured, and gradually brought it under cultivation. In 1886 Mr. Ochsenreiter, with Messrs. Andrew Smail and T. A. Baker, built the first and only flour mill which Webster ever had. It was, unfortunately, destroyed by fire in 1894. The hardware and implement business, which the firm has conducted uninterruptedly since its establishment, has been a most successful commercial venture, and is now one of the leading houses of its kind in that part of the state.

In January, 1897, the Security Bank was organized at Webster, with a capital stock of ten thousand dollars, Mr. Ochsenreiter being the moving spirit in the enterprise. He is now president and one of the directors of the bank.

In addition to his other interests he is engaged in buying and shipping wheat and other cereals, the firm owning one of the largest and finest elevators in Day county. Much of the wheat to supply the great storage house is raised on their own land. The firm has over one thousand five hundred acres under cultivation, and mainly devoted to the raising of the great American staple.

Politically Mr. Ochsenreiter is a Democrat, and was the first treasurer ever elected in Day county, serving most capably in that office for two years, from 1883 to 1885. In 1892 he was chosen as president of the "World's Fair Commission, Incorporated", organized by business men throughout the state, which sold stock to the amount of \$25000, in order that the state might be properly represented at the greatest exposition in history. In January, 1893, the legislature convened and later enacted a law appropriating \$50,000 that the state might make a creditable exhibit at the World's Fair and created a commission to take charge of the same. Mr. Ochsenreiter was appointed president of the commission by Governor Sheldon. The result of the commission's labors was most successful and nattering, as the state was not only creditably represented at the fair, with buildings, exhibits, etc., but the original \$25,000 raised by the business men was returned to the stock-holders, all bills were paid in full, and over \$500 was returned to the

state treasury at the end of the exposition. Mr. Ochsenreiter has been for three years a member of the school board and was twice president of the village council of Webster. He is prominent in M. W. A. affairs, and is a member of the local lodge of that order. Upon the organization of the old settlers association February 12, 1898, he was chosen president of the same.

On the 19th of January, 1887, Mr. Ochsenreiter and Miss Nellie R. Murphy, a well known and popular young lady of Webster, were married. She is a daughter of Michael and Johanna Murphy, who were pioneers of Iowa county, Wisconsin. Mr. and Mrs. Ochsenreiter are members of the Catholic church. A full-page portrait of Mr. Ochsenreiter will be found on another page of this volume.



**REV. G. H. PARKER**, whose portrait appears on the opposite page, is an old settler of Watertown, South Dakota, and a veteran of the great Civil war, was born in Franklin county, Vermont, April 5, 1841.



His father, Orrin Parker, was a native of Putney, Vermont, where he followed the occupation of a farmer, and died in Franklin county, Vermont, at the age of seventy-three years. His father, Joshua Parker, was a native of Massachusetts and was of English descent.

Our subject's mother, whose maiden name

was Miss Julia Dickinson, was a native of Westminster, Vermont. Her father, Job Dickinson, was a native of Massachusetts, and of English descent. Job Dickinson is one of the formulates who can trace his ancestry way back into the dim past. It is said that it can be traced back nearly to the eleventh century and includes some of the greatest personages of history, such as William the Conqueror.

Mr. Parker is the oldest of a family of four children, all of whom grew to maturity. He was reared in Franklin county, Vermont, and was educated in the public schools of that place, the Black River academy at Ludlow, Vermont, and the New Hampton institution at Fairfax, Vermont, from which he graduated 1866. He was a pastor in the Baptist church in Vermont and presided over a number of societies in that state, and in 1876 was a member of the Vermont legislature, and was again elected to that office in 1884, by the Republican party, and in that capacity, was appointed a member of the prison committee and the committee on education. In 1886, he moved to Codington county, South Dakota, and for three years was pastor of the Baptist church at Watertown. He afterward served the citizens of Codington county in the capacity of county superintendent of schools for four years, and was two years state deputy superintendent of public instruction under Mr. Crane. He is now associated with the publication of the "Kampeskian".

Mr. Parker was first married in 1864 to Miss Arvella Davis, and to them were born three children, two sons and one daughter: Ralph G., deceased; Charles S., deceased; and

Julia, wife of C. H. Englesby, a sketch of whom will be found elsewhere in this volume. In 1874 Mr. Parker was united in marriage to Minerva Mitchell.

The subject of this sketch is an old soldier. He enlisted in 1861, in Company A, Fifth Vermont Volunteer Infantry, as a private, but was soon after promoted to the office of corporal, and served in that capacity until January 6, 1863, under General McClellan. Mr. Parker was wounded June 27, 1863, in the seven day's fight before Richmond. During the engagement at Savage Station he was captured and was confined as a prisoner of war at Belle Isle until August 3, 1862. He was then paroled and received his discharge January 6, 1863. Mr. Parker has also been very actively connected with the G. A. R., serving as post commander at North Troy, Vermont, two years, and also post commander of Freeman Thayer post of Watertown.

Mr. Parker is blessed with a splendid musical talent and for two years was musical director of the Philharmonic society of Watertown. While a resident of Vermont he was also director of musical societies in that state and also did considerable convention work.



**THOMAS R. QUALEY**, an influential and public-spirited citizen of Brookings, was born near Bergen. Norway, January 10, 1844, a son of Robert B. and Lena T. (Qualey) Foss. Mr. Foss was a tailor by trade, and in 1866 came to America and settled in Stoughton. Wisconsin, where he engaged in farming until his death in 1878, at the age of fifty-seven years. Mrs. Lena Qualey also died in Stoughton, Wisconsin, in 1886, at the age of seventy-two years. Her father, Thomas Qualey, lived on a farm near Bergen.

Our subject attended the public school in Norway until fourteen years of age. He then learned the shoemaker trade and in 1864 came to America and worked at his trade for a time in Whitewater, Wisconsin, and later at Stoughton. In 1869 he opened a shop at Utica, Dane county, Wisconsin, and in 1875 built a shoe factory at Palmyra, Wisconsin, which he conducted five years. This firm, which was known as the firm of Leowe, Qualey & Co., did quite an extensive business for many years, employing a large force of hands. In 1880 he opened a retail shoe store at Brookings and also engaged in manufacturing boots and shoes. In 1888 he sold out and has since given the most of his attention to farming, and now has a pretty and profitable farm of one hundred and sixty acres partly within the city limits, well furnished with such improvements and home comforts as make life enjoyable. He is giving special attention to raising high-bred stock, and has as fine a line of Poland China swine as is to be found in the neighborhood. No man in the county takes a more active part 'in' public matters than does Mr. Qualey. He is a man of high character, liberal and public spirited, and is esteemed both as a man and citizen throughout the entire county. While in Palmyra, Wisconsin, he served as a member of the village board of trustees. Since locating in Brookings county he has served six years as county commissioner of Brookings county and two years on the school board. Politically he affiliates with the Republican party.

In 1886 he took the initiative in securing the erection of the court house at Brookings, and did so in the face of active opposition of citizens of other villages of the county.

He was also one of the chief contributors to the college fund, by which citizens donated eighty acres for a site for the South Dakota

State Agricultural college, thereby securing its location in Brookings.

Mr. Qualey was married in June, 1865, to Miss Anna Nelson, daughter of Nels Gunderson, of Whitewater, Wisconsin. Mrs. Qualey was born near Shen, Norway, and came to America with her parents in 1862.

To this congenial union have been born seven children, three of whom died in infancy. Of those who grew to maturity we have the following record: Henry N., of Vermilion, South Dakota; Amanda M., wife of John Peterson, Brookings, South Dakota; Frank W., employed in a general store at Brookings, South Dakota, and Ruth, all of whom have enjoyed liberal educational advantages from their indulgent parents. The family is connected with the United Norwegian Lutheran church of Brookings, of which Mr. Qualey was one of the prime movers in the organization, being a member and also the treasurer of the building committee. He is also a member of the I. O. O. F., being one of the originators in the establishment of a lodge at Brookings and served as one of its first officers and was its first representative to the grand lodge, where he was appointed deputy grand master of the district comprising Brookings and Kingsbury counties. While serving in that capacity he instituted lodges at De Smet, Iroquois and Lake Preston, South Dakota.



**GEORGE G. RUDE** is one of the enterprising and progressive business men of Brookings, Brookings county, South Dakota. Mr. Rude was born in Valdres, Norway, November 16, 1856, and is the son of Gulbrand N. and Ingri (Nyhagen) Rude, both natives of Norway. Gulbrand Rude worked upon a farm in his early

days, and when he was of the prescribed age served in the Norwegian Swedish army, as also did his father, Nils K. Haavi. In 1870, Gulbrand came to this country and located near



Decorah, Iowa, where he remained for six years. In 1876 he removed to Brookings county with his family, excepting his son George, who remained in Iowa, and his daughter Sisel, who was married and resided at Clay Banks, Door county,

Wisconsin. Gulbrand Rude took a claim in Oslo township, and was among the early pioneers of Brookings county. At that time there were only a few families along the Sioux river, and on the border of Lake Campbell, as the general settlement of the county did not occur until three or four years after Mr. Rude's arrival. His family consisted of five boys and two girls, of whom we have the following record: Sisel, residing in Door county, Wisconsin; Nels, who has no family, lives with his mother upon the old homestead, adjoining which he owns and operates a farm of four hundred acres; George, the subject of this sketch; Knudt resides at White, Brookings county, with his family; Ole, the manager of the Brookings Furniture Company, and resides in Brookings; Tollef, who died in the summer of 1877, and Ingri, who lives near Summit, South Dakota, on the Sisseton Reservation. Like other pioneers, Mr. Rude experienced the hardships and privations attendant upon the settlement and development of a new country. He worked hard, early and late, to make a home for himself and family, and with the characteristic

energy and industry of his race, he was enabled to realize his utmost expectations in after years. He became one of the well known and substantial farmers of Brookings county, a highly respected citizen, and died on the old homestead in Oslo township, October 31, 1891, after having passed seventy years of a useful life.

Mrs. Rude, now sixty-seven years of age, is still living in Oslo township upon the old homestead. Her father, Joger Nyhagen, was a farmer in Norway, and also served in the army. Ingri Nyhagen, her mother, attained the great age of ninety-three years, dying January 25, 1897, at Valdres, Norway.

George Rude attended the Norwegian schools for some years, and after coming to Iowa attended the public schools of Decorah and vicinity during the winters and working at farming in the summer. While at work on the farm he would study his school books while the farmers were taking their usual noon rest, as well as most of the evenings after finishing his work of the day. In February, 1878, he went to Lyie, Minnesota, where he found employment in a general merchandise store with John Myhre, where he remained for the next six months. In the fall of the same year Mr. Rude came to Brookings county, soon after obtained a position with Kelsey Brothers, "dealers in everything," at Fountain, then a small town five miles north of Aurora. He remained with them for about nine months, when, having meanwhile been elected county assessor, he assumed the duties of his office. When the C. & N. W. Railroad was built to Aurora the company had a branch store established there, which Mr. Rude managed for a time, till they built their large store there and moved their entire business to Aurora. After completing the work

of his office he entered the employment of G. W. Pierce, a merchant of Brookings. In January, 1881, Mr. Rude opened a hotel in Brookings, which he called the Christiana House. He continued to be both manager and proprietor for three years, after which he rented the hostelry to J. P. Johnson and opened a grocery store upon the site of the present post office building. The Christiana House has since been remodeled into a business block, and is now occupied by Hanson's "Bee Hive." It was built by Mr. Rude in 1880, and was one of the first large structures in the city, and which property he still owns. In 1893 the grocery, to which had been added a stock of general merchandise, was sold by Mr. Rude to Christ Hanson, and since that time he has devoted himself almost exclusively to agricultural implements, of which he carries a large stock. His business has grown to be prosperous and he has been the leading implement dealer of his city and county since he engaged in the business exclusively, and although he received the largest part of his machinery in carload lots direct from the manufacturers, he has paid the railroad company at Brookings over sixteen hundred dollars for freight during the year 1897. The stock which he carries includes the McCormick binders, mowers and corn binders, Van Brunt press drills, hoe drills and seeders, various steam threshers and feeders, wagons, carriages, bicycles, sewing machines, wind mills, plows, etc., besides everything in the agricultural implement and machine line, including repairs, binding twine, etc. He has represented the McCormick and the Van Brunt and Wilkins manufacturing companies from seven to eight years and the Studebaker Bros. manufacturing company from five to six

years. In addition to his implement and machinery business Mr. Rude owns several farms, which he rents to various persons. Besides the farms and store property on Main street he also owns over one-quarter of a block of city property at the corner of Fierce and Iowa streets, where he has a comfortable residence and a most pleasant home. His office property is located on William street and he also owns several town lots in various parts of the city. His enterprise is also recognized in the fact that he owns stock in various of the farmers' business projects, such as the Brookings creamery, farmers' shipping association, etc. He also owns stock in the Brookings Furniture Company, of which he is the president.

Mr. Rude has proved a most capable business man, and has made up in industry and natural ability what he may possibly have lost in his earlier life by limited opportunities and still more limited means, as he started in life with practically nothing but a well-defined determination to succeed at whatever he undertook to accomplish. He is a Republican and has taken an active part in county and state politics, having served as a delegate at several state as well as county conventions, and was treasurer for some time of the Scandinavian State League of South Dakota. At present, however, he devotes but little of his time to the concerns of the political world on account of his business requiring all of his time and attention.

In the fall of 1893 Mr. Rude visited the World's Columbian Exposition in Chicago, where amongst the other grand and interesting views and notable structures that represented the different quarters of the globe he visited the building of his own native land, "Norway," as well as taking a ride in the air in the famous Ferris wheel. Among the other items of interest

to Mr. Rude was the little Norwegian ship, "Viking," in which Captain Anderson and his brave crew crossed the Atlantic ocean. The vessel is an exact model of the Viking ship in which Lief Ericson, the first discoverer of America, sailed in his voyage across the Atlantic.

On the nineteenth of January, 1881, Mr. Rude and Miss Jennie O. Rebne were united in marriage at Brookings. Mrs. Rude is the daughter of Ole J. Rebne, who resides near Bruce, Brookings county, and who came here in 1879 from Goodhue county, Minnesota. Mrs. Rude was born in Manitowoc county, Wisconsin, July 1, 1859. Mr. and Mrs. Rude are the parents of eight children, George Orin, John Clarence, Bert Theron, Eveline Geneve Lillian, Florence Dachota Myrtle and Pearl Tonetta Orella, and two other children who died when infants. The entire family attend the Lutheran church at Brookings, Mr. Rude being one of its original members and having served in various official capacities since its organization. He was the first secretary of the society and afterward was trustee and treasurer for several years. He was a delegate to and a participant in the deliberations of the Minneapolis convention of three different Lutheran denominations in 1890, the outgrowth of which was the organization of the United Lutheran Church of America. He has contributed in a liberal manner to the church fund and was a most active member as well as the secretary of the building committee which had in charge the building of the Lutheran church in 1886 at Brookings. He has for a number of years been president and treasurer of the Sunday-school, and is much interested in a singing society which was organized under church auspices in 1890, of which he

has been the president for over six years. He is also an active member of the Young Peoples' Christian Society of the church. Mr. Rude took a prominent part in the formation of the Western Lutheran Choral Union, an organization of Lutheran church choirs of eastern South Dakota and western Minnesota, which became an entity in 1893. He is its present secretary and formerly was its treasurer. Mr. Rude is a firm believer in temperance and has been one of the active workers and supporters of that cause in Brookings. Never in his lifetime has he cast a vote in favor of license or the saloon element and never expects to. He has also taken considerable interest in temperance literary societies. Mr. Rude is also a member of the Old Settlers Association of Brookings county, and his friends and acquaintances will find a full-page portrait of him on another page of this work.



**HENRY SKINNER**, whose portrait appears on another page of this volume is one of the best known and most highly esteemed citizens of Brookings, Brookings county, South Dakota. He was born in Kings county, Nova Scotia, March 26, 1824. His parents were Alfred and Abigail (Bigelow) Skinner, and his first paternal ancestor came from England to Hartford, Connecticut, during the early colonial days. Part of Hartford was built upon land owned by him. The son of this early colonist



was Charles Skinner, who was born in Hartford and who removed to New Brunswick previous to the Revolution, and there married Sarah Osborne, a native of Maine. One of the children of this union was Alfred Skinner, the father of Henry. Alfred Skinner spent nearly all of his life in Nova Scotia, where he was a farmer. He died there at the age of eighty. Many members of the family are now to be found in different parts of the United States and Canada, and a number have distinguished themselves in public and business life. Among the most prominent of the present generation may be mentioned Judge Charles Skinner, of St. Johns, New Brunswick, who has held many important positions under the Dominion government, and has long been a central figure in New Brunswick politics. Mrs. Abigail Skinner, the mother of our subject, was also born in Nova Scotia, which was the birthplace of her father, mother and several of her ancestors.

Henry Skinner passed his early life upon a farm near Acadia, famed as the village so charmingly described by Longfellow in "Evangeline." In 1870 Mr. Skinner left Nova Scotia and went to Chickasaw county, Iowa. Here he settled upon a farm, which he cultivated during the succeeding thirteen years. Having decided to penetrate further into the west he sold his farm in 1881 and traveled with his family to Dakota, finally locating upon a farm in Brookings county. Here he remained until 1885. In that year he gave up farming and removed to Brookings, which has been his home since. Soon after coming to the city Mr. Skinner engaged in the

building business, and has since put up a large number of fine residences. He has served as street commissioner of Brookings for the past twelve years, and nearly all the improvements which have been made in the thoroughfares of that pretty little city are the work of Mr. Skinner. He has given the people a most economical and creditable administration, and can probably show better results for the amount of money which he has expended than any other street commissioner in the state. Mr. Skinner was prominent in local politics in Nova Scotia, and held several offices. Since becoming a citizen of the United States, he has been an ardent Republican, and an active and influential party worker.

On the 26th. of March, 1845, Mr. Skinner and Miss Ruth A. Illsley were married. Mrs. Skinner is the daughter of James and Mary Illsley, and a native of Kings county, Nova Scotia. Mr. and Mrs. Skinner celebrated their golden wedding in 1895. It marked not only an epoch in their lives, but proved to be one of the notable affairs in Brookings society circles, over one hundred guests from all over the state being present to congratulate the venerable pair. They are parents of ten children, five of whom died when young: James Stanley is the eldest of those living, and resides at Redfield, South Dakota. William H., is one of the founders of the city of Brookings and one of the foremost citizens of Brookings county. His sketch will be found in another part of this work. Charles A. is a popular business man of Brookings, and Samuel and Alfred live in Delta, Colorado. All the members of the family attend the Baptist church.



**W. H. STOKES** one of the early settlers of South Dakota, who by his ability, careful judgment and close attention to the various details of his business has become one of the wealthy and influential citizens of his adopted county, and one of the most prominent business men of South Dakota, is now the proprietor of the roller mills at Watertown, Codington county. He was born in Rock county, Wisconsin, May 16, 1845.



The father of our subject, Charles Stokes, was born in Summershire, England, in the year 1812, and migrated from thence to America and located in the New England states, when about twenty years of age, and was there engaged in wholesaling whips and clothing for a number of years. About 1838 he moved to Wisconsin and was one of the first settlers of Rock county, took a claim and was there married. From there he moved to Mitchell county, Iowa, where he died in 1890.

He was one of the "forty-niners" who crossed the plains; spending six months on the journey, and then remained in California with good success. His wife, Ann (Kimble) Stokes, was born at Saugerties, New York, and moved with her parents when a young girl to Wisconsin, and is still living. Her father was one of the earliest settlers of Wisconsin.

W. H. Stokes, the subject of this sketch, is the third child and the second son in the order of birth of a family of thirteen children, eleven of whom grew to maturity and nine are still

living. He was reared and educated in Rock county, Wisconsin, until nineteen years of age, attending the common schools of his district, and then went to Mitchell county, Iowa, where he attended a select school two terms, living with his parents until attaining his majority. He was then manager of his father's sawmill one year, receiving as a compensation one dollar and seventy-five cents per day, but on September 12, 1867, he met with an accident which resulted in a broken limb and he was obliged to suspend business for about six months, and during that time all the money he had saved during the previous year was consumed. April 1, 1868, he joined a company of men and hired out as a day laborer to the Milwaukee railroad company during the summer, and the following fall, worked in the harvest fields, and returned to Mitchell county, Iowa, with eighty-eight dollars which he had saved from his earnings, and worked that winter in his father's sawmill in the capacity of manager. In the meantime, he bought a team of horses, which, the following spring, he turned in as part payment to his father for the mill, which was located twenty miles north of Osage, Iowa, and in connection with his brother, he operated the mill there one year with considerable success. They then moved the mill to Alma City, known as the Big Woods, where they did a profitable business for about two years, and then moved to Janesville, Minnesota, and there, in connection with his brother, Frank, and his two uncles, John and George Kimble, built what is now known as the "Banner Flouring Mills," each partner owning one-fourth interest in the business, and thus it was operated three years.

Our subject and his brother then bought the

interest of their uncles and the firm then did business under the name of "Stokes Bros.," until 1881, when Mr. W. J. Jennison became a partner and the firm name was changed to "Stokes Bros. & Jennison," and continued as such about five years. In the meantime, the Watertown Roller Mills were established and the company jointly operated the two mills until about 1886, when Mr. Stokes and his brother exchanged their interest in the Janesville mill for the one in Watertown. This enterprise was carried on under the firm name of "Stokes Bros." until 1891, when our subject bought the interest of his brother and has since been the sole owner and manager. He is also operating thirteen elevators outside of Watertown, located at the following places: Gettysburg, Lebanon, Henry, Kampeska, and Altamont, all in South Dakota, and all on the Chicago & Northwestern railroad. Also Palmer, Alto, Clear Lake, Brandt, and Toronto, on the B., C. R. & N. railroad; Rauville, on the G. N. railroad; and Waverly, on the M. & St. L. railroad. At all of these points he also handles coal, wood and flour. The capacity of the flouring-mill is five hundred barrels per day, and the total capacity of the elevators of which Mr. Stokes has charge is three hundred and fifty thousand bushels. He has fifteen hundred acres of land which is tilled by his own teams, and is the owner of about four thousand six hundred acres of farm land, mostly in Codington county. Mr. Stokes is a thoroughgoing and systematic business man, and handles one of the greatest business enterprises in the state. He has cablegraph connections with all the principal points of Europe, and employs fifty men.

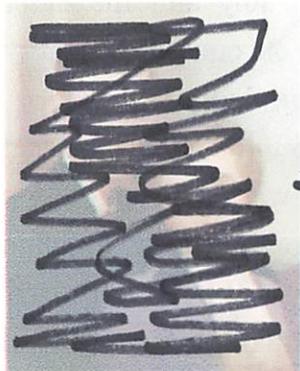
December 23, 1872, Mr. Stokes married

Miss Elsie M. Grout, of Mitchell county, Iowa, a daughter of Leroy and Cordelia (Flower) Grout, and their wedded life has, been blessed to them by the advent of nine children, as follows: Ella Glencora, wife of Frank E. Hawley, of Bridgeport, Connecticut, Gladys May, now attending the Oberlin college at Oberlin, Ohio; Maud L., now attending the Conservatory at Oberlin, Ohio; Alice W.; Elsie; W.H., Jr.; Louisa A.; Anna K. and Philip D, In social and religious circles, Mr. Stokes is also known as a leader and an influential member and affiliates with the Masonic order and the Congregational church. Politically he is a Republican.



**Quarterly Editor, Roy Wheeler**  
by [redacted]

Born with printers' ink under his nails, Roy Wheeler has served as editor and publisher of our South Dakota Genealogical Society since 1983. Did you realize that this task is a labor of love? As the cost of commercial printing continued to increase each year, Roy offered to print the quarterly using his own computer and printer



and then to collate and mail the copies to all members from his home in [redacted]. Roy was only 16 years old when he started learning the trade of printing. The Fireside Guard, a weekly newspaper in Centralia,

Missouri, hired him to work Saturdays and after school. He did not realize he had found his niche as he continued to work at the paper full time after graduating from high school.

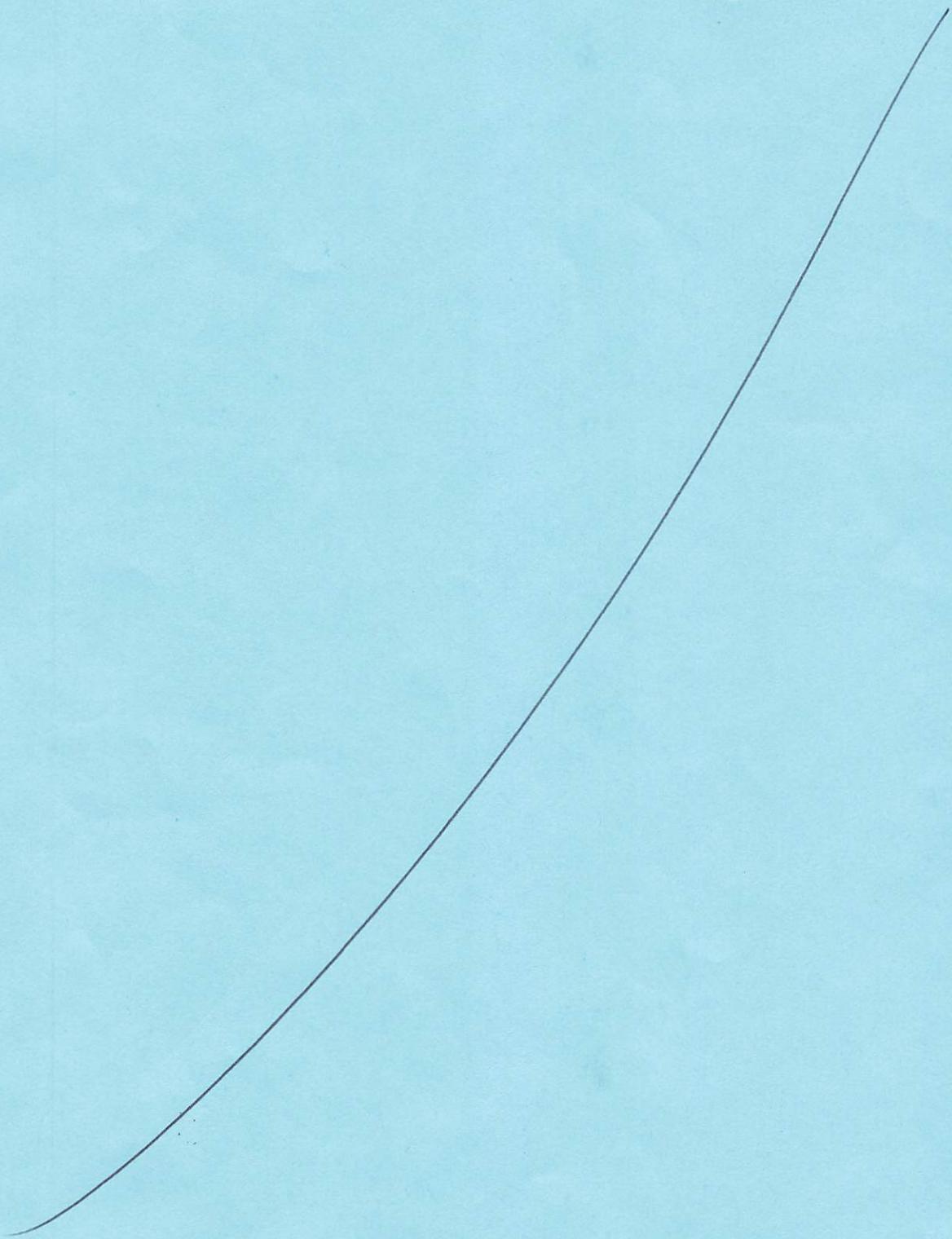
However, when we think of Roy Wheeler, we also think of Georgann. How did they bring Roy and Georgann together?

Roy lived in Centralia, Missouri, a town of about 2500, and Georgann lived about 25 miles away in Moberly, a city of about 10,000. In the late forties and early fifties, young folks did not have the chances to get together that they do today.

By chance, Georgann's uncle played a leading role in this matter. He owned a popular skating rink where folks could skate for fifty cents—a quarter for skating plus a quarter for renting the skates. Roy was lucky enough to own a gray 1947 Chevy so he would load up the car with his friends for a special treat to go skating in Moberly.

Somehow the love bug bit Georgann and Roy. Unfortunately, the time was 1951 when the Korean War had broken out but Roy outwitted the Army draft by volunteering into the Air Force. Nevertheless, the two of them had decided that they wanted to be married before Roy was inducted. Roy's mother was afraid they were going to elope but Roy assured her that they were going to be married in the Church of Christ in Moberly and so it was on September 21, 1951.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

CEMETERY NUMBER "27"  
MUNSON CEMETERY

Dr. Stanley E. Brooks, Ed. D

The Sioux Valley Genealogical Society booklet describing cemeteries in Minnehaha County lists "Cemetery #27 as the Munson Cemetery. This three-grave cemetery is located on the crest of a pasture in the northeast corner of Section Twenty-eight in Split Rock Township. The easterly view overlooks the Sioux River and an area that was referred to in the early days as the "Munson Flats." This land was the pioneer homestead of Peter and Julia MONSON and their four children: Ella, Oliver, Johanna and Magnus. The older family members used the Monson spelling, but in the 1880s Oliver and Magnus went to the Munson spelling.

According to Peter's homestead applications, he stated that he and his family "entered onto" the homestead in May 1871. This places the Monson family into that select group of early arrivals in Minnehaha County and Split Rock Township. None of the history books make mention of either Peter or Julia, though their son, Oliver, became prominent in township government serving several years as a Town Supervisor. Magnus probably worked in the nearby quarries as he became a stone mason in Sioux Falls.

The original church letter that this family brought with them from their church in Sweden, suggests that they left Sweden in mid to late May 1867. This marvelous letter, written in both Swedish and English, describes the family members in some detail, including vital dates. Ella was of the age to possess her own church letter. Peter Monson was a miller in Sweden and the records states that he owned a mill on a small stream that flowed into Lake Hernan in Gavleborg County.

This was no "babes in arms" family that pulled up their stakes and headed out to a new home across the ocean. Peter was 48, Julia 45, Ella 17, Oliver 16, Johanna 14 and Magnus was 9. Their farmhand, Lars Jonsson Sillen, age 29, accompanied the family on their journey.

Where was this family from May 1867 to May 1871 when they arrived in Split Rock Township??? My twenty-five years of researching has produced clues for only one member of the family...Oliver. He was confirmed at the Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Church in Jamestown, New York, on Pentecost Sunday, May 19, 1869.

During the next six years Liver is in northwest Pennsylvania getting married, applying for citizenship and working in the lumber industry. In the spring of 1875 Oliver, wife Katherine, and baby son Edgar moved to Dakota Territory and homesteaded in Section 38, Split Rock Township, near his father and the rest of the family.

My first nudge to get involved in this "genealogy disease" happened when "our" dear friend, Bill Webster, contacted me in the early 1980s, asking if I had any knowledge about the baby or small child that was buried in the cemetery of my great-grandparents. And I said to myself, "What cemetery is he talking about?" I used to hunt rabbits in the area as a youngster, but I can't ever recall any of the family mentioning a private, little family cemetery.

But I did remember that I had inherited a small wooden chest, measuring 12" x 10" x 8" that Grandma Kate (Oliver's wife) had brought with her from Sweden and that it held a lot of old papers. Bless their hearts...for the chest held marriage licenses, original homestead deeds, many chattel mortgage notes,

SD  
M352  
1.7



ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
99  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

original tax bills, interest coupons still attached to fancy loan documents, Peter's original handwritten request for U.S. citizenship and many other wonderful resources for a genealogist.

To answer Bill's question on the "who" of the grave occupant, I found a handwritten baptismal certificate...the lined paper was 5" x 7" and it was pinned to Edgar Munson's baptismal certificate. The handwritten certificate said:

"Beda Eleanora born in Sioux Falls, Dakota Territory  
23 September 1876 of Parent Oliver Monson and his  
wife Katherina Monson. Baptised the 8<sup>th</sup> of July 1877.  
The parents were the witnesses."

This was written in Swedish and was signed by J. Magny, who has been identified by the Evangelical Lutheran Church Archives in Chicago as a pastor with the Augustana Synod. He was a circuit rider pastor...but by his own records of this travels, he was in Pierce County, Wisconsin when Beda Eleanora was baptized. Hmmm!!! 'Tis another question for further study.

In the 1880 U.S. Census, Oliver's wife, Katherine, stated that she had given birth to two children and that only one was living. Since Edgar lived until 1948, I assume that Beda Eleanora died sometime between 1876 and the Census of 1880 and she is the baby/small child that is buried in Cemetery #27, along with her grandparents, Peter and Julia.

Bill Webster had detailed some of the history of the cemetery in several of the letters we exchanged and it was his understanding that the small grave site was that of a child from Oliver and Katherine.

It was a very emotional time when Bill finally took me up to the cemetery sit for the first time in 1984. The grave of Beda Eleanora is outlined with rectangular quarry stone blocks, about 12" x 5". They are dug in at ground level. There is a single vertical "head" stone about 14" wide and 20" high. It is placed at the head of Beda's grave. No inscription was on the stone. If the cattle have the pasture weeds and grass chewed down, this stone can be seen from the road below...if you know where to look.

Below Beda's grave is a larger grave, again outlined with quarry stone and I presume it to be the resting place of Julia Monson. And, I further assume that Great-Grandfather Peter is buried next to Julia. Julia died in 1883 and Peter died August 28, 1884.

A microfilm of the Ministerial Log for the Brandon Lutheran Church, Split Rock Congregation, revealed that Peter was listed as a member that was buried from that church in 1884. But nowhere in all of the other church records and minutes of the congregational meetings did any of the Monson family show up and this is most surprising, when I read again from that first family document, this Swedish Pastor's letter...when he stated: "Peter has been confirmed, is of good conduct and possesses irreproachable religious instruction." He described Julia this way... "has been confirmed, is of good conduct and reputation and possesses middling religious instruction." The underlining is that of the Swedish pastor. I would have thought that Peter would have been one of the leadership people in starting a church in his new community.

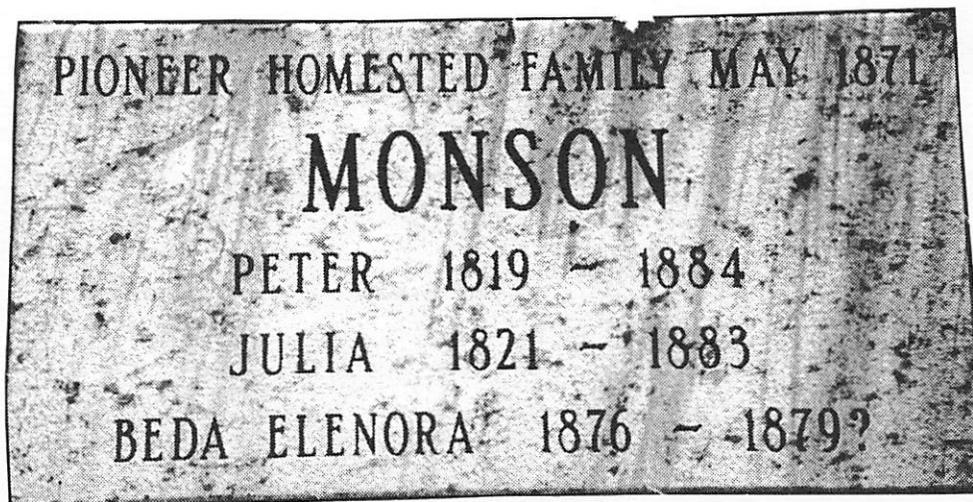
Besides the three people already mentioned who are buried in Cemetery #27, there were two other family members. Ella Monson Briggs and her daughter, Julia Briggs Fish, were also buried on this hillside.

During the summer of 1985, I had the unusual wisdom to seek out and interview Mae Banning, who was the daughter of Julia Briggs Fish and granddaughter of Ella Monson Briggs. My hour and a half tape recording is filled with her memories of the Monson/Munson families. She made specific mention that some family members wanted to remove the remains of Ella and her daughter and have them interred in a

family plot in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. But, Oliver Munson, who was Ella's brother, said, "Not so long as I am alive." Well, he dies in 1931 and Mae Banning eventually had her mother and grandmother's remains moved to Mt. Pleasant on July 31, 1947. Even though the remains were removed, Mae said, "That ground will always be sacred to me," and she was referring to the prairie hillside cemetery.

As of this writing, August 2002, family descendant and cemetery representatives cannot specifically locate the exact new burial sites for Ella and her daughter. And so another question is added to the puzzle.

This past summer, 2002, I arranged to have a small engraved marker placed between the graves of Beda Eleanora and her grandmother, Julia Monson. The inscription reads:



In addition to the marker noted above, I buried a 12" x 2" PVC tube which is capped at both ends. Inside is a plastic laminated letter describing in more detail those who are buried at this site. I included our daughter's name and the name of a niece. They are to be notified in the event that the remains should ever have to be removed.

Since I left Sioux Falls three days after purchasing the marker, my brother Douglas Liver Brooks (Minneapolis) and I are deeply indebted to Jason and April Kelling for their gracious understanding and assistance in bringing this family project to completion. They are the new owners of the land which includes Cemetery #27. My great grandparents would be joyfully ecstatic with the way Jason and April have totally rebuilt "The Old Homestead." They are a super young couple.

Douglas and I are especially pleased that this family cemetery is now identified for future generations...it hasn't been abandoned...it lives again, to add new understanding to those rugged pioneer lives who fought the elements so bravely and now lie peacefully in the soil of their hope and dreams.

-----  
Dr. Brooks is Professor Emeritus, SUNY College at Buffalo, N.Y. He and his wife, Jeanne (Modica) live in retirement in North Fort Myers, Florida.

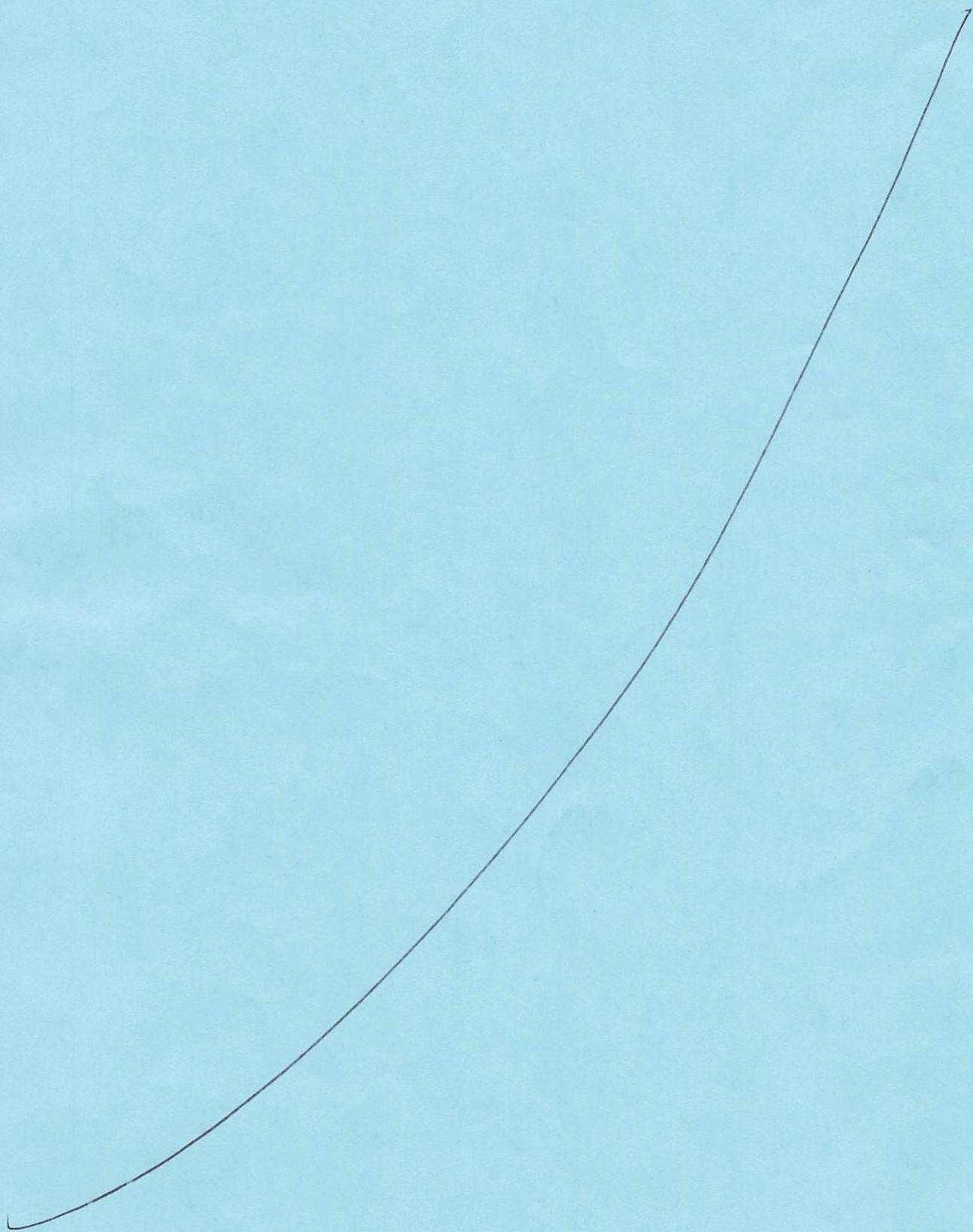
# Do you recognize these people?

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY



This picture was recently discovered. Those pictured are believed to have been from Northwest Iowa. If you can help identify these people, please send information to the Sioux Valley Genealogical Society.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



(continued from  
December, 1989, pg 83)

Brown County Clerk of Courts Office  
Madonna Kuhfeld, Clerk of Courts

compiled by  
Irene Swenson

No.	Name	Nat. Date	Birth - Place/Date	Arrival - Port/Date	Page
37.	WUOLU, Charles	11 Jan 1898	Finland - abt 1875	New York - abt August, 1883	207
38.	WEILAND, August	23 Mar 1898	Prussia - abt 1876	Baltimore, MD - abt March, 1882	208
39.	WOLD, Thomas S.	28 May 1898	Norway - abt 1868	Detroit, MI - abt May, 1887	212
40.	WOLD, Andreas	12 Jun 1899	Russia - abt 1877	New York - abt August, 1892	227
41.	WENDA, Paul	23 Jun 1899	Germany - abt 1861	New York - abt April 1892	228
42.	WOOD, William Henry	18 Sep 1899	England - abt 1854	New York - abt October, 1859	230
43.	WOODS, Michael	15 Nov 1899	Ireland - abt 1825	New York - abt May, 1848	231
44.	WALDMANN, Benn	? Apr 1900	Russia - abt 1867	New York - abt June, 1899	242
45.	WEINSTEIN, Morris J.	16 Jun 1900	Russia - abt 1879	New York - abt July, 1885	250
46.	WILLGING, Leopold	2 Jan 1901	Russia - abt 1862	New York - abt December, 1900	286
47.	WILLGING, Johannes Sr.	2 Jan 1901	Russia - abt 1868	New York - abt December, 1900	287
48.	WILLGING, Johannes Jr.	8 Jan 1900	Russia - abt 1871	New York - abt December, 1900	288
49.	WOLF, Vinzanz	15 Jan 1901	Russia - abt 1851	New York - abt October, 1900	288
50.	WEISMANTEL, Herman	2 Dec 1901	Germany - abt 1879	New York - abt December, 1882	299
51.	WINKLER, Georg	3 Apr 1902	Russia - abt 1887	New York - abt December, 1900	302
52.	WEISZHAAR, Johann	15 Apr 1902	Russia - abt 1876	New York - abt February, 1902	304
53.	WEISZHAAR, Karl	3 Feb 1904	Russia - abt 1874	New York - abt March, 1902	335
54.	WILSON, Peter Samuel	11 Jul 1904	Canada - abt 1870	Wathomb ? - abt December, 1895	357
55.	WILMARTH, Margaret	16 Jul 1904	Canada - abt 1856	Port Sarne - abt March, 1873	358
56.	WEISS, John	6 Sep 1904	Austria - abt 1860	New York - abt October, 1861	360
57.	WIND, Carl	28 Oct 1904	Sweden - abt 1881	New York - abt April, 1901	362
58.	Walior, John	8 Nov 1904	Russia - abt 1880	Portal, ND - abt May, 1904	373
59.	WEIGEL, Anton	23 Mar 1905	Russia - abt 1883	New York - abt December, 1900	377
60.	WEICHEL, John	18 Apr 1905	Russia - abt 1875	New York - abt December, 1903	380
61.	WOLF, Andrew	26 Jul 1905	Russia - abt 1882	New York - abt January, 1901	386
62.	WUOLU, Henry	3 Nov 1905	Finland - abt 1873	New York - abt August, 1884	400
63.	WHEELER, Gertrude	18 Dec 1905	Norway - abt 1850	New York - abt June, 1889	404
64.	WITTE, Ernest O.	12 Feb 1906	Germany - abt 1884	New York - abt March, 1902	407
65.	WEGER, Wenzie	17 Apr 1906	Austria - abt 1884	New York - abt May, 1885	413
66.	WOLDEN, Waino	26 May 1906	Finland - abt 1881	San Francisco - abt October, 1903	393
67.	WESTIN, Anton	28 Jul 1906	Sweden - abt 1877	Port Huron, MI - abt June, 1902	418

- Y -

1.	YENNER, Wilhelm	15 Dec 1891	Russia - abt 1869	New York - abt April, 1890	63
2.	YUNG, Caroline	15 Mar 1892	Russia - abt 1853	New York - abt October, 1889	69
3.	YUNG, Christian	31 May 1893	Russia - abt 1871	New York - abt October, 1889	110
4.	YOUNG, Adam	27 Feb 1894	Russia - abt 1826	New York - abt October, 1889	122

continued from  
December, 1989, pg 83

Brown County Clerk of Courts Office  
Madonna Kuhfeld, Clerk of Courts

compiled by  
Irene Swenson

No.	Name	Nat. Date	Birth - Place/Date	Arrival - Port/Date	Page
5.	YOKI, Kalle or YOKI, Charles (Note - He signed his name Kalle Yoki, but the clerk had written "Charles Yoki appeared before the clerk".)	2 Nov 1896	Finland - abt 1858	New York - abt July, 1892	196
6.	YUNG, Fridrich	25 Mar 1897	Russia - abt 1876	New York - abt November, 1889	200
7.	YOUNG, John	5 Jun 1900	Germany - abt 1866	New York - abt April, 1868	249
8.	YOACHIM, Daniel	9 Apr 1902	Russia - abt 1880	New York - abt April, 1898	303
9.	YARK, John	17 Nov 1902	Germany - abt 1875	New York - abt June, 1902	320
10.	YUNG, Konrad	14 Mar 1904	Russia - abt 1875	New York - abt May, 1901	335
11.	YOUNGQUIST, Frank	28 Oct 1904	Sweden - abt 1882	New York - abt April, 1903	364
12.	YOUNG, William Edgar	15 Jan 1906	Canada - abt 1884	Port Huron, MI - abt August, 1901	405

- 1 -

1.	ZELL, Otto	28 Oct 1896	Germany - abt 1866	New York - abt June, 1869	188
2.	ZUEHLKE, Frederick	17 Apr 1900	Germany - abt 1874	New York - abt April, 1895	244
3.	ZIEGLER, George	30 Oct 1900	Russia - abt 1877	New York - abt October, 1877	271
4.	ZIEGLER, Joseph	30 Oct 1900	Russia - abt 1864	New York - abt September, 1899	272
5.	ZELL, John	15 Feb 1902	Germany - abt 1830	New York - abt July, 1868	300
6.	ZOINKOFSKI, Peter	19 Apr 1904	Russia - abt 1881	Neche, ND - abt April, 1902	342
7.	ZINMERMAN, Frank	19 Apr 1904	Russia - abt 1862	Port Huron, MI - abt December, 1900	343
8.	ZANTOW, Paul	7 Nov 1904	Germany - abt 1883	New York - abt August, 1902	368
9.	ZELL, Henry W.	1 Jun 1906	Germany - abt 1864	New York - abt July, 1868	393

THIS CONCLUDES - NATURALIZATIONS - DECLARATION RECORD BOOK NO. 3, BROWN COUNTY - JUNE 3, 1889

More Naturalization records will be printed in future issues of The TREE CLIMBER. Be sure to look for them.

QUERIES

I am researching the Joseph P. KENNEDY family. I found them in the 1900 US Census - Day County - Andover Township. Any information on this family would be of great help. Thank you.

~~Joseph P. Kennedy, 1880-1960, Moscow, Idaho 83843~~

I am starting on some genealogical research in Brown County, SD, on the EBEL, LENZ, and KARNAPP families -- all of whom arrived in Brown County in the 1880's. I am therefore greatly interested in acquiring some genealogical references dealing with Brown County. Does your society have any publications for sale? Is anyone else working on these lines?

~~Joseph P. Kennedy, 1880-1960, Moscow, Idaho 83843~~ Alexandria, VA 22310-4025

I would like to know more about your society. My father's family came from the Pierpont, SD area. They were: Dougal CAMERON and his wife Caroline McFADZEN; Joseph Cook JOHNSON (Sisseton) minister and his wife Caroline Esther DANIELS; Rufus Ossina JOHNSON (Joseph's son) married Mahala Nancy HANNON; William CAMERON (Dougal's son) married Minnie Nina JOHNSON (Rufus & Mahala's daughter); and Kenneth Ward CAMERON (William & Minnie's son and my father) raised in Pierpont. Let me know about your society and other's who might be researching this line.

~~Joseph P. Kennedy, 1880-1960, Moscow, Idaho 83843~~ Rapids, Iowa 52403

## Declaration of Intention

Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

Compiled by Irene Swenson

#	Bk.Pg.	Declare Date	Name	Birth Place	D O B	Place/Embark	Vessel Name	Port/Entry	Date/Entry
1	1 22	15 Apr 1907	Aaro, Peder Amundsen	MoldeRomsdahl, Norway	7 Jul 1882	Aalesund, Norway	Cedrid of White Star Ln.	New York, NY	24 Apr 1903
2	1 43	7 May 1907	Abelin, Frank						
3*	1 61	23 Jul 1907	Anderson, John	Malmö, Sweden	30 Mar 1870	Malmö, Sweden	Heckla	New York, NY	15 Mar 1900
4*	1 65	27 Aug 1907	Anderson, Johan Albert	Gjoteburg, Sweden	1 Jul 1886	Gjoteburg, Sweden	Laconia	Boston, MA	9 Nov 1906
5	1 67	11 Sep 1907	Amoad, Mahomed	Beyrout, Syria	10 Jul 1879	Beyrout, Syria	German Line	New York, NY	4 Jun 1903
6	1 76	8 Oct 1907	Abraham, Ahmed	Damascus, Syria	in 1871	Beyrout, Syria	did not remember	New York, NY	1 Oct 1900
7	1 97	31 Oct 1907	Aeschlimann, Gottfried	Canton, Bern, Switzerland	11 Mar 1885	Basel, Switzerland	La Lorraine	New York, NY	31 Mar 1907
8	1 98	31 Oct 1907	Aeschleemann, John	Canton, Bern, Switzerland	30 Jan 1880	Basil, Switzerland	La Lorraine	New York, NY	31 Mar 1907
1	1 12	7 Mar 1907	Braumund, Adolf	Lindenwald Possen, Germany	11 Jan 1878	Lindenwald Possen, Ger.	California of Hamburg	Detroit, MI	16 Jun 1893
2	1 15	19 Mar 1907	Beer, Christian	Langnau, Bern, Switzerland	6 Feb. 1886	Langnau, Bern, Switzerland	Gasgone	New York, NY	26 Mar 1904
3	1 21	15 Apr 1907	Brenne, Inge Andreas	Thronhjem, Norway	7 Aug 1877	Aalsund, Norway	Carpatia of Cunard	New York, NY	1 Nov 1904
4	1 36	16 Apr 1907	Blando, Vendelin	Strassburg, Russia	22 Feb 1851	Strassburg, Russia	Amsterdam	New York, NY	14 Jul 1906
5	1 37	17 Apr 1907	Blando, Clements	Strassburg, Russia	20 Jan 1882	Strassburg, Russia	Fuerst Bismark/Nord	S.St. Marie, MI	13 Dec 1902
6	1 68	11 Sep 1907	Berg, Johan Edvartsen	Eidsberg, Norway	21 May 1880	Eidsberg, Norway	Helleg Olaf of Am. Line	New York, NY	22 Apr 1907
7	1 70	20 Sep 1907	Bull, Horace Roland	Rushden, England	29 May 1885	Liverpool, England	Bavarian	Neche, ND	20 Apr 1904
8	1 71	20 Sep 1907	Bull, Charles Leonard	Rushden, England	12 Aug 1885	Liverpool, England	Bavarian	Neche, ND	20 Apr 1904
9	1 74	4 Oct 1907	Bull, Deborah	Rushden, England	27 Sep 1861	Liverpool, England	Cederic	New York, NY	23 Mar 1906
10	1 75	5 Oct 1907	Bull, Harry	Rushden, England	19 Sep 1880	Liverpool, England	Coronia	New York, NY	10 Apr 1905

\* Declared Void - Not a resident of Brown County

**NATURALIZATIONS**  
Brown County, South Dakota

THE TREE CLIMBER Vol. 16, No. 3  
August, 1990 Page 31

## Declaration of Intention

Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

Compiled by Irene Swenson

#	Bk.Pg.	Declare Date	Name	Birth Place	D D B	Place/Embark	Vessel Name	Port/Entry	Date/Entry
11*	1 91	23 Oct 1907	Bekken, John	Osterdalen, Norway	21 Apr 1882	Christiania, Norway	did not remember	New York, NY	1 Sep 1893
12*	1 95	30 Oct 1907	Barth, Carrie	Wertenberg, Germany	31 Jan 1854	Wertenberg, Germany	did not remember	New York, NY	1 Jun 1854
13	1 100	1 Nov 1907	Bendickson, Hans	Ringerike, Norway	10 Nov 1884	Christiania, Norway	Furnacia, Anchor Line	New York, NY	1 Jun 1892
1	1 17	5 Apr 1907	Carlson, John Verner	Arbra, Helsingland, Sweden	8 Sep 1885	Arbra, Helsingland, Sweden	Pennland of Am. Line	Philidelphia, PA	6 Sep 1897
2	1 24	15 Apr 1907	Clammond, Charles	Konigsburg, E Pr., Germany	16 Oct 1867	Konigsburg, E. Prussia, Ger.	Greaf Valdezi/Hamburg Ln.	New York, NY	15 Sep 1903
3	1 66	5 Sep 1907	Crewson, Lorenzo Dow	Guelph Wellington Co., Can.	26 Feb 1841	Neche, Manitoba, Canada	Great Northern RR	Neche, ND	4 Sep 1907
4	1 96	30 Oct 1907	Carman, Ellen Elizabeth	Guelph, Ontario, Canada	30 Apr 1872	Winnipeg, Canada	Great Northern RR	Neche, ND	1 May 1907
1	1 5	14 Nov 1906	Dahlke, August	Krojanki, W. Pr., Germany	12 Apr 1868	Krojanki, W. Prussia, Ger.	Elbe of North Deutch	New York, NY	9 Jun 1886
2	1-6	19 Nov 1906	Dyhshoorn, Peter	Ketheland Spaland, Holland	3 Feb 1884	Ketheland Spaland, Holland	Noerdaa	New York, NY	12 Mar 1906
3	1 16	2 Apr 1907	Dingsor, Halvor H.	Guddall Nordre, Norway	24 Mar 1874	Sedley, Saskatch., Canada	M. St. P & S. St. M RR	Portal, ND	15 Jul 1906
1	1 32	16 Apr 1907	Ericksrud, Einar	Igovik, Norway	30 Aug 1881	Igovik, Norway	Herrion of Am. Line	Philidelphia, PA	20 Jun 1904
2	1 42	27 Apr 1907	Eagleson, James	Boyfield, Ontario, Canada	14 Nov 1864	Goodrich, Ontario, Canada	GrandTrunk RR	Port Huron, MI	1 Apr 1906
1	1 1	4 Oct 1907	Fick, Lorenz	Appelln, Oberschliszen, Ger.	7 Sep 1870	Appelln, Ober., Germany	did not remember	New York, NY	17 Jun 1889
2	1 26	15 Apr 1907	Foss, Christian Bernhart	Ski Ackerhus, Norway	24 Jan 1879	Sandviken, Berain, Norway	Jearich of White Star Ln.	New York, NY	12 May 1902
3	1 47	21 May 1907	Fohy, Bernard	Dublin, Ireland	16 Mar 1863	Dublin, Ireland	Lusenia, Cunnard Line	New York, NY	1 Aug 1906
1	1 39	16 Apr 1907	Golde, Adae	Seltz, Russia	11 Jun 1885	Seltz, Russia	Carlberg, Berean Line	New York, NY	24 Oct 1905
2	1 38	16 Apr 1907	Gefre, Fred	Strassburg, Russia	20 Jan 1881	Strassburg, Russia	-- of Messler Co. Line	New York, NY	7 Jun 1905
3	1 34	16 Apr 1907	Gefre, Frank	Strassburg, Russia	14 Jun 1870	Strassburg, Russia	Nord Deutch/Lloyd Line	New York, NY	7 Jun 1905

\* Declared Void - Not a resident of Brown County

**NATURALIZATIONS**

Brown County, South Dakota

THE TREE CLIMBER  
August, 1990Vol. 16, No. 3  
Page 32

## Declaration of Intention

Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

Compiled by Irene Swenson

#	Bk.Pg.	Declare Date	Name	Birth Place	D O B	Place/Embark	Vessel Name	Port/Entry	Date/Entry
3*	1 41	24 Apr 1907	Hansen, Hans	Dale, Norway	21 Mar 1876	Dale, Norway	Majestic of White Star	New York, NY	15 May 1905
4*	1 56	21 Jun 1907	Gabrial, Andrea	Odessa, Russia	29 Dec 1878	Karosonski, Russia	Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse	New York, NY	1 Nov 1900
1	1 20	9 Apr 1907	Heaney, James	Waterford, Ireland	17 Jun 1883	Queestown, Ireland	Dominion Line	Boston, MA	31 Oct 1900
2	1 46	10 May 1907	Hovrud, Mary	Fagerness, Norway	7 Mar 1879	Fagerness, Norway	Karonia	Boston, MA	25 Apr 1903
4*	1 51	8 Jun 1907	Henrikson, Harold	Faaberg, Norway	4 Feb 1885	Faaberg, Norway	Coronia, Cunard Line	New York, NY	1 Apr 1905
5	1 63	30 Jul 1907	Honey, Ralph Wade	Mitchell, Ontario, Canada	24 Oct 1880	Didsbury, Canada	C.P.R. Rye Co. and Soo	Portal, ND	28 Jul 1907
6*	1 64	6 Aug 1907	Holzwarth, Gottlieb	Hoffingsthal, South Russia	29 Mar 1880	Liba, North Russia	Not Known	Detroit, MI	15 Nov 1906
7*	1 69	17 Sep 1907	Hopkins, Harry Henry	Bridgware, England	25 Apr 1884	Bradwardine, Manitoba, Can	Great Northern Ry. R.	Neche, ND	10 Oct 1903
8	1 77	8 Oct 1907	Homslien, Tron Andrieson	Hadeland, Norway	9 Sep 1883	Christiania, Norway	Baltic	New York, NY	4 Apr 1907
9	1 79	10 Oct 1907	Hafnor, Marthe	Ringerike, Norway	1 Jul 1880	Christiania, Norway	Hecla	New York, NY	20 May 1888
10	1 80	10 Oct 1907	Hafnor, Anna	Ringerike, Norway	30 Mar 1885	Christiania, Norway	Hecla	New York, NY	20 May 1888
11*	1 89	23 Oct 1907	Hilmaoe, James	Thronhjem, Norway	20 Feb 1880	Christiania, Norway	Star	New York, NY	15 May 1882
1	1 30	16 Apr 1907	Jund, Anton	Oddessa, Russia	9 Oct 1881	Oddessa, Russia	Unknown	S.St. Marie, MI	1 Jan 1906
1	1 49	29 May 1907	Kolden, Ole	Fagerness Valdres, Norway	19 Feb 1886	Fagerness Valdres, Norway	Hecla	New York, NY	19 Jul 1898
2*	1 55	19 Jun 1907	Kleppien, Annie	Wesselburen Holstein, Ger.	24 Nov 1845	Wesselburen Holstein, Ger.	Xaxonia	New York, NY	15 May 1865
3	1 88	21 Oct 1907	Keen, Paul Earnest	Breezen Posen, Germany	1 Jan 1884	Bremen, Germany	Barbarosa	New York, NY	27 Sep 1899
4	1 94	29 Oct 1907	Krenchel, Otto Bertel	Kjobenhovn, Denmark	20 Dec 1882	Kjobenhovn, Denmark	United States	New York, NY	30 May 1907
1	1 13	7 Mar 1907	Larson, Swan	Sordem Helsingland, Swed.	1 Dec 1863	Sordem Helsingland, Sweden	Camponia	New York, NY	8 Sep 1892

\* Declared Void - Not a resident of Brown County

**NATURALIZATIONS**

Brown County, South Dakota

THE TREE CLIMBER  
August, 1990Vol. 16, No. 3  
Page 33

## Declaration of Intention

Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

Compiled by Irene Swenson

#	Bk.	Pg.	Declare	Date	Name	Birth Place	D O B	Place/Embark	Vessel Name	Port/Entry	Date/Entry
2	1	23	15 Apr 1907		Lee, Christian Albert	Thromsi Nordland, Norway	27 May 1877	Christiania, Norway	Cederic of White Star Ln.	Boston, MA	10 Nov 1906
3	1	54	14 Jun 1907		Larson, Lewis Andrew	Rushford, Fillmore, Minn.	10 Mar 1879	White Hawk, Saskatchewan, Can	Great Northern Ry. R.	Emerson, ND	12 Jun 1907
4	1	60	9 Jul 1907		Lepp, Peter	Elbing, West Prussia, Ger.	5 Mar 1858	Neckolikoff, Russia	Potsdam	New York, NY	19 Jun 1907
5	1	78	8 Oct 1907		Luettjohann, William	Rehna, Hecklenburg, Ger.	10 Jul 1886	Haaburg, Germany	Pennsylvania	New York, NY	13 Apr 1903
6*	1	87	17 Oct 1907		Lane, Fred	Macclifield Cheshire, Eng.	24 Sep 1886	Liverpool, England	Coronia	New York, NY	1 Aug 1905
1	1	3	10 Nov 1906		Maier, Anton	Kentil, Gerson Prov, Odessa	28 Dec 1882	Kentil, Odessa, Russia	Kaiser William	New York, NY	14 Sep 1904
2	1	31	16 Apr 1907		Wateri, Peter	Odessa, Russia	29 Jun 1875	Odessa, Russia	Kaiser Wilhelm	New York, NY	8 Dec 1903
3	1	72	16 Apr 1907		Hethke, Paul William	Muercherin, Germany	2 Dec 1981	Hamourg, Germany	Baffia	New York, NY	14 Aug 1905
4	1	83	14 Oct 1907		Matthews, Georg Teakle	Glasgow, England	3 May 1876	Liverpool, England	Euturia	New York, NY	24 Mar 1907
1	1	28	15 Apr 1907		Nickolas, John	Odessa, Russia	15 Jan 1886	Odessa, Russia	Kaiser Wilhelm der Grasse	New York, NY	28 Nov 1901
2	1	44	7 May 1907		Nyman, Victor	Linkoping, Sweden	22 Mar 1883	Linkoping, Sweded	Vessel Unknown	Detroit	15 Jul 1903
3*	1	57	25 Jun 1907		Nordahl, Nels Gustave	Aalesund, Norway	12 Oct 1884	Aalesund, Norway	British Princess	New York, NY	15 Jun 1807
4*	1	58	25 Jun 1907		Nordahl, Louise	Aalesund, Norway	18 Aug 1879	Aalesund, Norway	British Princess	New York, NY	15 Jun 1887
5	1	59	29 Jun 1907		Nelson, Martin	Ask, Skaone, Sweden	26 Oct 1880	Ask, Skaone, Sweden	Hecla, Skandinavian	New York, NY	18 Jan 1902
1	1	25	15 Apr 1907		Overbust, Petter	Stordahlen. Norway	15 Sep 1884	Aalesund, Norway	Xaxonia, Cunard Line	Boston, MA	3 Apr 1903
1	1	29	29 Oct 1907		Petit, Eugene Victor	Port Neff, Canada	31 Mar 1860	Montreal, Canada	Unknown	Duluth, MN New York, NY	15 Oct 1891
1	1	4	10 Nov 1906		Roberts, Robert John	Llanllechid, Wales	2 Feb 1881	Liverpool, England	Cedric / White Star Line	New York, NY	14 Jul 1905
2	1	9	23 Feb 1907		Risager, Carl Christian	Sindal, Denmark	19 Jan 1882	Sindal, Denmark	Der Grass Kurfyrate/Lloyd	New York, NY	21 Mar 1903

\* Declared Void - Not a resident of Brown County

**NATURALIZATIONS**

Brown County, South Dakota

THE TREE CLIMBER  
September, 1990Vol. 16, No. 4  
Page 45

## Declaration of Intention

Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

Compiled by Irene Swenson

#	Bk.Pg.	Declare Date	Name	Birth Place	D O B	Place/Embark	Vessel Name	Port/Entry	Date/Entry
3	1 40	23 Apr 1907	Renberg, Emil	Hildeshausen, Germany	12 May 1878	Delaenhorst, Germany	Frave of Nord Dutche	New York, NY	1 May 1896
1	1 7	27 Nov 1906	Swanson, Anton	Salstad Skarbors, Sweden	20 Sep 1882	Salstad Skarbors, Sweden	Unknown/White Star Line	Boston	25 Apr 1901
2	1 10	26 Feb 1907	Soike, Henry	Stettin, Germany	28 Jun 1876	Stettin, Ger./Hamburg Port	Unknown	Baltimore, MD	Jul 1881
3	1 18	6 Apr 1907	Soike, Carl Frederick	Stettin, Germany	14 Apr 1877	Stettin, Germany	Unknown	Baltimore, MD	Jul 1881
4	1 19	8 Apr 1907	Sjogren, Victor Reinhold	Malmo Skaone, Sweden	29 Mar 1886	Malmo Skaone, Sweden	Oceanic / White Star Line	New York, NY	9 May 1904
5	1 29	15 Apr 1907	Snider, Jacob	Monherin, Odessa, Russia	4 July 1868	Monherin, Odessa, Russia	Unknown	New York, NY	5 Jun 1906
6	1 33	15 Apr 1907	Sander, Joseph	Odessa, Russia	19 Dec 1869	Odessa, Russia	Via Sault St. Maria RR	S.St. Marie, MI	29 May 1906
7	1 35	16 Apr 1907	Sandvig, Oden	Thronhjenn, Norway	29 Jul 1877	Thronhjenn	Oceanic / White Star Line	New York, NY	7 Jul 1904
8	1 48	21 May 1907	Swenson, Ever	Lund, Ga	26 Aug 1885	Lund	Unknown	New York, NY	20 Jun 1889
9*	1 53	13 Jun 1907	Saarkeim, Borge K.	Breem, Noedfjorde, Norway	24 Apr 1885	Breem, Nordfjord, Norway	Majestic/White Star Line	New York, NY	1 Apr 1903
10	1 62	25 Jul 1907	Sahn, Carl	Verden, Stettin, Germany	1 Apr 1856	Verden, Stetten, Germany	Montreal	S.St. Marie, MI	1 Apr 1886
11	1 73	2 Oct 1907	Symes, Howard George	Winchester, England	11 Sep 1882	Winnipeg, Canada	Great Northern RR	Neche, ND	1 Jun 1906
12*	1 81	10 Oct 1907	Shol, Maren	Ringerike, Norway	5 Jun 1848	Christiania, Norway	Euturia	New York, NY	18 June 1891
13	1 82	10 Oct 1907	Svarstad, Lena	Ringerike, Norway	11 Feb 1878	Christiania, Norway	Sialier	New York, NY	1 Apr 1880
14*	1 84	16 Oct 1907	Stans, Joseph	Schoolskee, Russia	7 Jan 1879	Atkang, Russia	Bearig	Baltimore, MD	10 Dec 1898
15	1 85	17 Oct 1907	Svarstad, Anne	Ringerike, Norway	31 May 1879	Christiane, Norway	Sialier	New York, NY	1 Apr 1880
16*	1 90	23 Oct 1907	Skavang, Knute	Hedemarken, Norway	10 Apr 1893	Christiania, Norway	Unknown	New York, NY	1 Nov 1885
17*	1 92	28 Oct 1907	Swan, Harold Lewis	Christiania, Norway	29 Nov 1869	Christiania, Norway	Unknown	New York, NY	15 May 1871

\* Declared Void - Not a resident of Brown County

**NATURALIZATIONS**

Brown County, South Dakota

THE TREE CLIMBER  
September, 1990Vol. 16, No. 4  
Page 46



<u>#</u>	<u>Pg.</u>	<u>Declare Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Birth Place</u>	<u>D O B</u>	<u>Place/Embark</u>	<u>Port/Entry</u>	<u>Date/Entry</u>	<u>Other info listed</u>
1.	4	14 Jun 1889	Allan, John	Scotland	abt 1862	Great Britain	Philadelphia	Jun 1886	
2.	6	19 Jun 1889	Andreas, Johannes		abt 1857	Russia	New York	Jun 1889	
3.	14	16 Jul 1889	Arent, Knud T.	Norway	abt 1855	Norway	New York	Jul 1857	
4.	28	2 Oct 1889	Ahern, James	England	abt 1856	Great Britain	New York	Jul 1857	
5.	32	27 Dec 1889	Anderson, Hans	Norway	abt 1866	Norway	New York	Sep 1885	
6.	39	15 May 1890	Afseth, Petter O.	Norway	abt 1851	Norway	Detroit, MI	May 1869	(mid. name Olsen)
7.	44	12 Jul 1890	Allender, Charles	Sweden	abt 1868	Sweden	New York	May 1889	
8.	46	28 Oct 1890	Andreason, Andreas	Norway	abt 1851	Norway	New York	May 1889	
9.	46	28 Oct 1889	Anderson, Kasel J.	Norway	abt 1868	Norway	Boston, MA	Jul 1884	
10.	54	24 Apr 1891	Appel, Louis	Germany	abt 1868	Germany	New York	Apr 1885	
11.	60	18 Nov 1891	Aman, Henry	Russia	abt 1870	Russia	New York	Apr 1885	
12.	73	9 Apr 1892	Aboudagher, Nija	Syria	abt 1868	Syria	Philadelphia	Oct 1888	
13.	73	9 Apr 1892	Aboudagher, Kalel	Syria	abt 1872	Syria	Philadelphia	Oct 1888	
14.	74	9 Apr 1892	Aboudagher, Aleea	Syria	abt 1862	Syria	New York	Mar 1891	
15.	73	9 Apr 1892	Abas, Assad	Syria	abt 1867	Syria	New York	Oct 1888	
16.	74	9 Apr 1892	Abas, Aleea	Syria	abt 1869	Syria	New York	Mar 1891	
17.	76	19 Apr 1892	Anderson, John	Norway	abt 1866	Norway	New York	Aug 1890	
18.	90	29 Oct 1892	Amundson, Hans	Norway	abt 1860	Norway	New York	Apr 1892	
19.	102	20 Dec 1892	Anderson, William D.	Canada	abt 1866	Canada	Detroit, MI	Dec 1881	

## Book of Second Papers 1896-1906

## Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

Compiled by Irene Swenson

20.	103	26 Jan 1893	Annala, John J.	Russia	abt 1866	Finland	Boston	Jul 1882	
21.	109	16 May 1893	Adler, Jacob	Russia	abt 1862	Russia	New York	1893	
22.	122	10 Feb 1894	Anderson, Erik	Norway	abt 1870	Norway	New York	May 1892	
23.	131	3 May 1894	Anderson, George	Sweden	abt 1870	Sweden	New York	Apr 1890	
24.	134	19 Jun 1894	Anderson, David	Sweden	abt 1866	Sweden	New York	Apr 1889	
25.	135	20 Jul 1894	Anderson, Thomas T.	Norway	abt 1855	Norway	New York	May 1861	
26.	142	31 Oct 1894	Aler, George C.	Sweden	abt 1873	Norway	New York	Nov 1881	
<u>#</u>	<u>Pg.</u>	<u>Declare Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Birth Place</u>	<u>D O B</u>	<u>Place/Embark</u>	<u>Port/Entry</u>	<u>Date/Entry</u>	<u>Otherinfo listed</u>
27.	144	31 Oct 1894	Anderson, D.	Sweden	abt 1866		Sault St. Marie	Mar 1893	
28.	150	3 Nov 1894	Angerhofer, Rudolph	Germany	abt 1872		New York	Mar 1882	
29.	157	5 Nov 1894	Angerhofer, August J	Germany	abt 1868		New York	Mar 1882	
30.	166	29 Jun 1895	Allen, William	England	abt 1831		New York	Jun 1835	
31.	173	23 Mar 1896	Anderson, Lena	Norway	abt 1870		New York	Nov 1886	
32.	185	26 Oct 1896	Angerhofer, Herman	Norway	abt 1873		New York	Mar 1882	
33.	196	2 Nov 1896	Anderson, Charles	Finland	abt 1863	Finland	Sault St. Marie	Jun 1890	
34.	205	22 Nov 1897	Anderson, Andrew A.	Norway	abt 1872	Norway	New York	Apr 1892	
35.	209	19 Apr 1898	Abea, Abdella S.	Syria	abt 1867	Syria	Philadelphia	Dec 1891	Mid. name=Sarkees
36.	217	5 Nov 1898	Amon, Emanuel	Germany	abt 1877	Germany	New York	May 1893	
37.	219	8 Nov 1898	Arts, Henrie	Holland	abt 1873	Holland	New York	Apr 1896	
38.	231	9 Dec 1899	Andrisek, Johan Jr.	Germany	abt 1866	Germany	New York	Jun 1899	

Book of Second Papers 1896-1906

Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

Compiled by Irene Swenson

39.	235	14 Mar 1900	Anderson, John	Finland	abt 1867	Finland	New York	Dec 1899	
40.	245	17 Apr 1900	Andrisak, John	Austria	abt 1839	Austria	Galveston, Tx	Jun 1899	
41.	248	30 Apr 1900	Anderson, Charles H.	Canada	abt 1861	Canada	Huron, MI	Apr 1883	
42.	270	30 Oct 1900	Anderson, John	Canada	abt 1872	Canada	Port Huron, MI	May 1890	
43.	273	30 Oct 1900	Atkin, Finlay W.	Canada	abt 1873	Canada	Necha, ND	Aug 1899	
44.	282	6 Nov 1890	Allanbush, Mat	Russia	abt 1879	Russia	New York	Apr 1893	
45.	312	15 Apr 1902	Arntzen, Arne E.	Denmark	abt 1872	Denmark	New York	Dec 1900	
46.	316	23 Jun 1902	Anderson, Herman S.	Norway	abt 1880	Norway	New York	Nov 1887	
47.	359	18 Aug 1904	Antonsen, Oluf	Norway	abt 1882	Norway	Boston	May 1903	
48.	360	23 Sep 1904	Ahrens, Johann	Germany	abt 1823	Germany	New York	Mar 1892	Mid. nm=Christoph
49.	361	19 Oct 1904	Anderson, Charley	Norway	abt 1872	Norway	New York	May 1902	Mid. name=Andreas
50.	373	8 Nov 1904	Abrahaason, Abraham	Norway	abt 1882	Norway	New York	Aug 1903	Mid. name=Herdal
51.	399	15 Sep 1905	Anderson, Wa.	Scotland	abt 1879	Scotland	New York	Aug 1903	
52.	409	10 Mar 1906	Anderson, Christian	Norway	abt 1883	Norway	Boston	Aug 1903	
<u>#</u>	<u>Pg.</u>	<u>Declare Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Birth Place</u>	<u>D O B</u>	<u>Place/Embark</u>	<u>Port/Entry</u>	<u>Date/Entry</u>	<u>Other info listed</u>
1.	2	10 Jun 1889	Bertsch, Dafid	Russia	abt 1835	Russia	Baltimore, MD	Jun 1889	
2.	3	10 Jun 1889	Bertsch, Ludwig	Russia	abt 1853	Russia	Baltimore, MD	Jun 1889	
3.	3	10 Jun 1889	Bertsch, Gottlieb	Russia	abt 1864	Russia	Baltimore, MD	Jun 1889	
4.	3	10 Jun 1889	Bertsch, Jacob	Russia	abt 1862	Russia	Baltimore, MD	Jun 1889	
5.	6	19 Jun 1889	Bechtold, Carl	Russia	abt 1854	Russia	Baltimore, MD	Jun 1889	

**NATURALIZATIONS**  
 Brown County, South Dakota

THE TREE CLIMBER  
 May, 1991  
 Vol. 17, No. 2  
 Page 27

6.	8	19 Jun 1889	Bar, Christian	Russia	abt 1865	Russia	New York	Nov 1886	
7.	8	19 Jun 1889	Bar, John	Russia	abt 1859	Russia	New York	Jun 1889	
8.	8	19 Jun 1889	Bar, Bernhard	Russia	abt 1825	Russia	New York	Jun 1889	
9.	9	20 Jun 1889	Bechtle, Daniel	Russia	abt 1856	Russia	New York	Jun 1889	
10.	9	20 Jun 1889	Bechtle, Gottlieb	Russia	abt 1863	Russia	New York	Jun 1889	
11.	10	20 Jun 1889	Bechtle, Barbara	Russia	abt 1823	Russia	New York	Jun 1889	Prob. Male
12.	13	12 Jul 1889	Bachmeir, Melcher	Russia	abt 1866	Russia	New York	Oct 1886	
13.	20	23 Sep 1889	Backe (Bache), E.	Norway	abt 1862	Norway	New York	Apr 1888	1st name=Edmund
14.	21	24 Sep 1889	Brown, Gilbert H.	Canada	abt 1862	Canada	Port Huron, MI	Nov 1885	
15.	22	28 Sep 1889	Bengs, Fredrick	Germany	abt 1855	Germany	Baltimore, MD	Oct 1886	
16.	33	8 Feb 1890	Bauer, Johan Jacob	Russia	abt 1866	Russia	New York	Dec 1889	Mid. name=James
17.	37	15 Apr 1890	Bostock, Charles J.	England	abt 1866	England	New York	Apr 1889	
18.	38	15 Apr 1890	Bowerbank, Thomas	England	abt 1860	England	New York	Apr 1889	Barrerbank (?)
19.	43	12 Jul 1890	Brett, Harry	England	abt 1867	England	Detroit, MI	Nov 1888	
20.	51	4 Dec 1890	Beatty, Charlotte E.	Canada	abt 1864	Canada	Detroit, MI	Apr 1887	
21.	52	11 Dec 1890	Billiguaeier, Samuel	Russia	abt 1844	Russia	New York	Dec 1886	
			Billiguaeier or Billiguaeiev (?)						
22.	52	8 Jan 1891	Becker, John	Russia	abt 1830	Russia	New York	May 1890	
23.	52	9 Jan 1891	Becker, Paul	Russia	abt 1865	Russia	New York	Sep 1889	
24.	53	26 Mar 1891	Beise, William	Germany	abt 1893	Germany	New York	May 1850	

Book of Second Papers 1896-1906

Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

Compiled by Irene Swenson

#	Pg.	Declare Date	Name	Birth Place	D O B	Place/Embark	Port/Entry	Date/Entry	Other info listed
25.	56	13 Jun 1891	Belseth, Mrs. Ella	Norway	abt 1862	Norway	Detroit, Mich.	Jun 1883	
26.	59	2 Oct 1891	Bertsch, Jakob Jr.	Russia	abt 1869	Russia	Baltimore	Aug 1887	
27.	59	31 Oct 1891	Balvin, James	Bohemia, Aust.	abt 1867	Bohemia	New York	Aug 1881	
28.	65	27 Jan 1892	Bahr, Henry	Germany	abt 1867	Germany	New York	May 1882	
29.	66	12 Feb 1892	Bahlkow, Rudolph	Germany	abt 1844	Germany	New York	Jun 1868	
30.	67	27 Feb 1892	Bender, Johan	Russia	abt 1870	Russia	New York	Nov 1888	
31.	69	15 Mar 1892	Benson, Knut S.	Norway	abt 1865	Norway	New York	Mar 1888	
32.	72	2 Apr 1892	Bray, Ella	Canada	abt 1867	Canada	Detroit	Apr 1883	
33.	78	23 Apr 1892	Brand, John Jr.	Russia	abt 1870	Russia	New York	Apr 1873	
34.	92	3 Nov 1892	Bray, Mahlon	Canada	abt 1868	Canada	Detroit	Mar 1883	
35.	92	3 Nov 1892	Brink, Axel W.	Sweden	abt 1861	Sweden	New York	Nov 1882	
36.		17 Nov 1892	Bertsch, Rosena	Russia	abt 1871	Russia	Baltimore	Jun 1889	
37.	107	14 Apr 1893	Boettcher, Johan	Russia	abt 1868	Russia	New York	Jun 1886	
38.	126	16 Apr 1894	Brossar, Klementz	Russia	abt 1868	Russia	New York	May 1893	
39.	136	20 Sep 1894	Braun, Jacob	Russia	abt 1872	Russia	Baltimore	Jun 1889	
40.	137	3 Oct 1894	Belden, Die	Norway	abt 1872	Norway	New York	Jul 1979	
41.	141	31 Oct 1894	Berg, Albert	Norway	abt 1872	Norway	Philadelphia	Apr 1892	
42.	154	5 Nov 1894	Bowlby, S. A.	Canada	abt 1868	Canada	Detroit	Mar 1889	
43.	155	5 Nov 1894	Bettmann, Henry	Germany	abt 1870	Germany	New York	Jun 1889	

**NATURALIZATIONS**  
 Brown County, South Dakota

THE TREE CLIMBER  
 Vol. 17, No. 3  
 August, 1991  
 Page 41

Book of Second Papers 1896-1906

Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

Compiled by Irene Swenson

44.	158	5 Nov 1894	Bromberg, Joe	Russia	abt 1867	Russia	New York	May 1893	
45.	159	5 Nov 1894	Biegler, Anton	Russia	abt 1862	Russia	New York	Apr 1892	
46.	159	6 Nov 1894	Brosart, Jacob	Germany	abt 1873	Germany	New York	May 1893	
47.	160	4 Dec 1894	Biermann, Gottlieb	Germany	abt 1872	Germany	New York	Jun 1889	
48.	170	18 Feb 1896	Beck, John P.	Sweden	abt 1864	Germany	New York	Jun 1847	
49.	172	20 Mar 1896	Bohenke, Theodor	Germany	abt 1875	Germany	New York	Apr 1889	
50.	179	14 Oct 1896	Brockhoff, Gustav	Germany	abt 1875	Germany	New York	Jun 1894	
51.	181	20 Oct 1896	Baldry, James	Canada	abt 1854	Canada	Fort Gralio(?)	May 1884	
<u>#</u>	<u>Pg.</u>	<u>Declare Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Birth Place</u>	<u>D O B</u>	<u>Place/Embark</u>	<u>Port/Entry</u>	<u>Date/Entry</u>	<u>Otherinfo listed</u>
52.	193	2 Nov 1896	Brown, James	Russia	abt 1864	Russia	New York	May 1892	
53.	198	3 Nov 1896	Biegler, Frank	Russia	abt 1856	Russia	New York	Apr 1893	
54.	202	11 Jun 1897	Bickler, John	Russia	abt 1870	Russia	New York	Mar 1896	
55.	203	29 Jul 1897	Boer, Ida de	Holland	abt 1874	Holland	New York	May 1881	
56.	204	21 Oct 1897	Berger, Christina	Baden, Ger.	abt 1819	Baden, Ger	New York	May 1880	
57.	205	30 Oct 1897	Braasch, Martin H.	Germany	abt 1876	Germany	New York	Dec 1892	Mid. name=Hinrich
58.	205		Bokelheide, Wm. F ["no good" written over this]						
59.	212	13 Jun 1898	Brunn, Louis L.	Germany	abt 1826	Germany	New York	Jul 1851	
60.	214	26 Oct 1898	Brag, Andrew	Switzerland	abt 1852	Switzerland	New York	Apr 1853	
61.	215	29 Oct 1898	Bieglar, Joseph	Russia	abt 1869	Russia	New York	Oct 1898	
62.	216	5. Nov 1898	Baltrush, Fred A.	Germany	abt 1869	Germany	Boston	Mar 1893	

NATURALIZATIONS  
 Brown County, South Dakota

THE TREE CLIMBER  
 Vol. 17, No. 3  
 August, 1991  
 Page 42

## Book of Second Papers 1896-1906

## Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

Compiled by Irene Swenson

82.	303	14 Apr 1902	Buchanan, Robert	Canada	abt 1866	Canada	Port Huron, MI	Jun 1901
83.	305	15 Apr 1902	Budmeier, Frank	Russia	abt 1875	Russia	New York	May 1900
84.	309	15 Apr 1902	Brossart, Valentine	Russia	abt 1877	Russia	New York	Oct 1900
85.	312	15 Apr 1902	Brossart, Stephen	Russia	abt 1837	Russia	New York	Dec 1899
86.	325	21 Apr 1903	Beile, Joseph	Russia	abt 1872	Russia	New York	Dec 1901
87.	327	21 Apr 1903	Brown, Mike	Russia	abt 1881	Russia	New York	Jun 1901
88.	329	21 Jul 1903	Berreth, Joakob	Russia	abt 1854	Russia	New York	Jun 1875
89.	331	22 Sep 1903	Bollinger, Michael	Russia	abt 1870	Russia	New York	Apr 1903
90.	334	12 Jan 1904	Bang, Marcus	Norway	abt 1871	Norway	New York	Dec 1902
91.	335	18 Jan 1904	Burkhart, Adam	Russia	abt 1862	Russia	Neche, ND	Mar 1903
92.	338	18 Apr 1904	Biegler, Thomas	Russia	abt 1875	Russia	New York	Apr 1902
93.	340	19 Apr 1904	Bokmeier, Finsand	Russia	abt 1878	Russia	New York	Feb 1903
94.	341	19 Apr 1904	Batsch, Elias	Russia	abt 1843	Russia	New York	Dec 1902
95.	341	19 Apr 1904	Batsch, Adaa	Russia	abt 1876	Russia	New York	Dec 1902
96.	345	19 Apr 1904	Bokmeier, Peter	Russia	1bt 1877	Russia	New York	Mar 1902
97.	346	19 Apr 1904	Biegler, Constantine	Russia	abt 1836	Russia	New York	Feb 1900
98.	350	19 Apr 1904	Bosman, John	Russia	abt 1831	Russia	New York	May 1901
99.	349	19 Apr 1904	Benson, Emil	Sweden	abt 1879	Sweden	S. St. Marie	Jun 1899
100.	346	19 Apr 1904	Batsch, Valentine	Russia	abt 1882	Russia	Detroit	Dec 1902
101.	371	7 Nov 1904	Berg, Andrew	Norway	abt 1878	Norway	Boston	10 Apr 1904

THE TREE CLIMBER  
September, 1991

Vol. 17, No. 4  
Page 56

## Book of Second Papers 1896-1906

## Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

Compiled by Irene Swenson

#	Pg.	Declare Date	Name	Birth Place	D O B	Place/Embark	Port/Entry	Date/Entry	Other info listed
63.	230	3 Nov 1899	Biesel, Neonal	Canada	abt 1877	Canada	Pembina, ND	Nov 1898	
64.	230	7 Nov 1899	Berry, Isabelle	England	abt 1877	England	New York	Apr 1883	
65.	236	28 Mar 1900	Bickelhaupt, Dorothy	Germany	abt 1845	Germany	New York	Aug 1850	
66.	238	14 Apr 1900	Bischof, Bann	Russia	abt 1872	Russia	New York	Dec 1898	
67.	243	16 Apr 1900	Bischoff, Peter	Russia	abt 1847	Russia	New York	Dec 1898	
68.	250	82 Jun 1900	Burnett, Frank E.	Switzerland	abt 1853	Switzerland	New York	Dec 1861	
69.	253	13 Sep 1900	Berg, John F.	Sweden	abt 1875	Sweden	New York	Jun 1892	
70.	256	15 Oct 1900	Benttila, Wikton	Finland	abt 1866	Finland	New York	May 1890	1st name Wiktor?
71.	261	24 Oct 1900	Brown, Garnet M.	Canada	abt 1879	Canada	Port Huron, MI	Dec 1895	
72.	262	26 Oct 1900	Burckhard, Egnaz	Russia	abt 1879	Russia	New York	Apr 1893	
73.	269	29 Oct 1900	Billy, Oscar	Finland	abt 1873	Finland	S. St. Marie	May 1893	
74.	273	30 Oct 1900	Brendel, Jacob	Russia	abt 3867	Russia	New York	May 1898	
75.	275	31 Oct 1900	Beater, Charles	England	abt 1847	England	New Orleans	Mar 1850	
76.	284	8 Dec 1900	Braaten, Torval	Norway	abt 1864	Norway	New York	Jun 1883	
77.	292	16 Apr 1901	Biegler, Lorenz	Russia	abt 1868	Russia	New York	Apr 1900	
78.	294	28 May 1901	Bauermann, Henry	Russia	abt 1867	Russia	New York	Jun 1877	
79.	295	3 Jun 1901	Brog, Melchior	Switzerland	abt 1844	Switzerland	New York	May 1855	
80.	298	5 Nov 1901	Bitz, Jacob	Russia	abt 1857	Russia	New York	Dec 1900	
81.	300	18 Feb 1902	Bieber, Solomon	Russia	abt 1866	Russia	New York	Dec 1901	

THE TREE CLIMBER  
September, 1991Vol. 17, No. 4  
Page 55

Book of Second Papers 1896-1906

Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

Compiled by Irene Swenson

102.	371	7 Nov 1904	Baumgartner, Edward	Russia	abt 1874	Russia	New York	Jul 1903	
103.	372	8 Nov 1904	Brown, Sebastian	Russia	abt 1882	Russia	Baltimore, MD	Apr 1903	
<u>#</u>	<u>Pg.</u>	<u>Declare Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Birth Place</u>	<u>D O B</u>	<u>Place/Eabark</u>	<u>Port/Entry</u>	<u>Date/Entry</u>	<u>Otherinfo listed</u>
104.	369	19 Nov 1904	Braasch, Otto	Germany	abt 1878	Germany	New York	Mar 1901	
105.	378	18 Apr 1905	Berg, Hans	Norway	abt 1873	Norway	New York	Jun 1904	
106.	379	18 Apr 1905	Burgard, Jakob	Russia	abt 1881	Russia	New York	Nov 1901	
107.	379	18 Apr 1905	Burgard, Peter	Russia	abt 1875	Russia	Portal	Apr 1904	
108.	380	18 Apr 1905	Blando, Frank	Russia	abt 1878	Russia	Portal	Nov 1902	
109.	380	18 Apr 1905	Burgard, Jakob Sr.	Russia	abt 1851	Russia	Protal	Apr 1904	
110.	381	18 Apr 1905	Blando, Adaa	Russia	abt 1878	Russia	Portal	Nov 1902	
111.	381	18 Apr 1905	Burgard, Balthasar	Russia	abt 1882	Russia	Portal	Apr 1904	
112.	381	18 Apr 1905	Boshman, John	Germany	abt 1881	Germany	New York	Jul 1902	
113.	384	20 May 1905	Braunstein, Pauline	Roumania	abt 1881	Roumania	Baltimore, MD	Oct 1888	
114.	399	18 Oct 1905	Braufaan, Joseph	Roumania	abt 1879	Roumania	New York	Jun 1905	
115.	402	22 Nov 1905	Binfet, Joseph	Russia	abt 1880	Russia	New York	Oct 1900	
116.	409	20 Mar 1906	Bonnet, Friederick	Russia	abt 1865	Russia	Baltimore, MD	Oct 1905	
117.	392	17 Apr 1906	Burghart, Joseph	Russia	abt 1870	Russia	Portal	Dec 1903	
118.	412	17 Apr 1906	Bitz, Sebastian	Russia	abt 1882	Russia	New York	Dec 1900	
119.	413	17 Apr 1906	Burgard, Leo	Russia	abt 1885	Russia	Portal	Dec 1900	
120.	419	6 Sep 1906	Bircher, Josias	Switzerland	abt 1868	Switzerland	New York	May 1886	

Brown County, South Dakota  
**NATURALIZATIONS**

THE TREE CLIMBER  
 Vol. 17, No. 6  
 November, 1991  
 Page 79

## Book of Second Papers 1896-1906

## Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

Compiled by Irene Swenson

#	Pg.	Declare Date	Name	Birth Place	D O B	Place/Embark	Port/Entry	Date/Entry	Other info listed
121.	421	20 Sep 1906	Bigjol. Wiktor	Finland	abt 1875	Finland	S. St. Marie	Feb 1893	
1.	24	1 Oct 1889	Christie, James W.	Canada	abt 1852	Canada	Port Huron, MI	abt 1882	
2.	31	11 Nov 1889	Chadwick, Frank H.	Canada	abt 1865	Canada	Detroit, MI	abt 1883	
3.	44	19 Jul 1890	Christopherson, Mrs. Eli/Norway		abt 1821(?)	Norway	Boston	Jun 1886	
4.	62	11 Dec 1891	Carlson, Sven	Sweden	abt 1864	Sweden	New York	abt 1889	
5.	83	20 Jun 1892	Carlson, Peter	Norway	abt 18969	Norway	Boston	May 1889	
6.	134	7 Jul 1894	Chapaan, Harry H.	England	abt 1872	England	New York	May 1891	middle name=Hales
7.	194	3 Nov 1896	Cameron, James	Canada	abt 1875	Canada	Detroit, MI	Oct 1882	
8.	224	29 Mar 1899	Chittick, James W.	Canada	abt 1876	Canada	Port Huron, MI	Apr 1888	
9.	303	8 Apr 1902	Conrad, Emilie	Germany	abt 1840	Germany	New York	Jul 1884	
10.	316	16 Jun 1902	Calder, James	Scotland	abt 1877	Scotland	New York	Mar 1900	
11.	316	21 Jun 1902	Copeland Mary Eliz.	Ireland	abt 1877	Ireland	Penbina, ND	Jun 1902	
12.	317	23 Jul 1902	Crowley, Ann	Ireland	abt 1847	Ireland	New York	may 1874	
13.	322	29 Dec 1902	Clarke, W.J.	Ontario	abt 1874	Ontario, Can.	Gretna, ND	Aug 1902	
14.	334	21 Dec 1903	Clark, Mildred Anne	England	abt 1866	England	Neché, ND	May 1903	
15.	350	19 Apr 1904	Campbell, Ronald J.	Canada	abt 1879	Canada	Detroit, MI	May 1901	
16.	354	22 Jun 1904	Coulter, Margaret J.	Canada	abt 1879	Canada	S. St. Marie	May 1901	
17.		27 Jun 1904	Clauson, Frederick	Sweden	abt 1875	Sweden	New York	May 1903	
18.	355	29 Oct 1904	Christensen, Conrad M./Norway		abt 1879	Norway	New York	Mar 1902	

NATURALIZATIONS  
 Brown County, South Dakota

THE TREE CLIMBER  
 November, 1991  
 Vol. 17, No. 6  
 Page 85

## Book of Second Papers 1896-1906

## Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

Compiled by Irene Swenson

19.	367	5 Nov 1904	Carlson, Henning T.	Sweden	abt 1878	Sweden	New York	May 1903	Hid. na=Theodor
20.	376	24 Feb 1905	Christensen, Christ	Denmark	abt 1884	Denmark	Boston	Feb 1904	
21.	406	5 Feb 1905	Clauson, Carl Albert	Sweden	abt 1880	Sweden	New York	May 1905	
22.	392	17 Mar 1906	Cordtz, Niels C.	Denmark	abt 1882	Denmark	New York	May 1902	
1.	17	28 Aug 1889	Deibert, Heinrich	Russia	abt 1860	Russia	New York	Aug 1889	
2.	49	3 Nov 1890	Davis, Robert	Wales	abt 1844	Wales	New York	Mar 1886	
3.	54	20 Apr 1891	Dobrick, Wilhemine	Germany	abt 1850	Germany	New York	Nov 1881	was female
4.	55	1 Jun 1891	Duaphy, Pat	Ireland	abt 1868	Ireland	New York	Feb 1880	
5.	63	30 Dec 1891	Diel, Ignatz	Russia	abt 1866	Russia	New York	Oct 1888	
6.	63	2 Jan 1892	Dahme, Fred	Germany	abt 1870	Germany	New York	Apr 1879	
7.	65	29 Jan 1892	Dahme, Richard	Germany	abt 1869	Germany	New York	Apr 1875	
8.	63	3 Feb 1892	Davidson, Edward J.	Canada	abt 1868	Canada	Detroit, MI	Aug 1875	
9.	67	23 Feb 1892	De Klein, Cornelius A./Holland		abt 1869	Holland	New York	Oct 1886	
10.	71	1 Apr 1892	Dormaier, Daniel	Russia	abt 1866	Russia	New York	Oct 1889	
11.	121	9 Feb 1894	De Vries, Christian	Holland	abt 1870	Holland	New York	Mar 1886	
12.	125	13 Apr 1894	Dammel, Johannes	Russia	abt 1853	Russia	New York	Mar 1894	
<u>#</u>	<u>Pg.</u>	<u>Declare Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Birth Place</u>	<u>D O B</u>	<u>Place/Embark</u>	<u>Port/Entry</u>	<u>Date/Entry</u>	<u>Other info listed</u>
13.	128	16 Apr 1894	Dettling, Karl	Russia	abt 1861	Russia	Detroit, MI	Apr 1893	
14.	130	17 Apr 1894	Dent, Thomas	England	abt 1849	England	New York	Sep 1892	
15.	153	5 Nov 1894	Duake, August	Germany	abt 1865	Germany	New York	Jun 1894	

NATURALIZATIONS  
 Brown County, South Dakota

16.	162	4 May 1895	Dalbeck, __	Finland	abt 1873	Finland	New York	Jul 1890	(Dalback?)
17.	169	9 Jan 1896	Dollinger, Jacob	Russia	abt 1874	Russia	New York	Apr 1889	
18.	182	20 Oct 1896	Dobson, George	England	abt 1838	England	Philadelphia	May 1888	
19.	184	24 Oct 1896	Dobrick, Robert	Germany	abt 1873	Germany	New York	Mar 1883	
20.	184	24 Oct 1896	Dahme, Albert	Germany	abt 1875	Germany	New York	Apr 1881	
21.	203	29 Jul 1897	DeBoer, Ida	Holland	abt 1874	Holland	New York	May 1881	
22.	209	30 Mar 1898	Dyk, Kessel	Holland	abt 1862	Holland	New York	Apr 1889	
23.	216	5 Nov 1898	Downing, Joseph	Canada	abt 1859	Canada	Flint, MI	Oct 1892	
24.	227	8 Jun 1899	Deertz, Julius J.	Germany	abt 1859	Germany	Boston	Oct 1871	
25.	232	16 Jan 1900	Dies, Jacob	Russia	abt 1854	Russia	New York	Mar 1899	
26.	246	17 Apr 1900	Dewalt, Walter	Russia	abt 1877	Russia	New York	Mar 1899	(DeWald?)
27.	249	1 Jun 1900	Davis, Israel	Wales	abt 1838	Wales	New York	May 1858	
28.	251	6 Jul 1900	Davies, Davis W.	Wales	abt 1872	Wales	New York	Apr 1893	
29.	256	17 Oct 1900	Didrikson, Christopher/Norway		abt 1876	Norway	S. St. Marie	Apr 1894	mid nm=Andrew
30.	291	1 Apr 1901	Didrikson, Arent	Norway	abt 1878	Norway	New York	Apr 1900	
31.	291	2 Apr 1901	Duggin, Agnes	London, Eng.	abt 1861	London, Eng.	New York	Oct 1900	
32.	291	8 Apr 1901	Denley, David W.	England	abt 1870	England	New York	Oct 1889	Mid. Init.=(H?)
33.	297	15 Oct 1901	Doyle, Michael	Ireland	abt 1857	Ireland	New Orleans	Aug 1877	
34.	305	15 Apr 1902	Dutenhoffer, Wendelin/Russia		abt 1875	Russia	New Nork	Nov 1900	
35.	320	4 Nov 1902	Dell, Emanuel R.	Canada	abt 1877	Canada			

#	Pg.	Declare Date	Name	Birth Place	D O B	Place/Embark	Port/Entry	Date/Entry	Otherinfo listed
36.	326	21 Apr 1903	Duttenhofner, George	Russia	abt 1873	Russia	New York	Feb 1901	
37.	327	21 Apr 1903	Decker, John	Austria	abt 1864	Austria	New York	Mar 1901	
38.	328	9 may 1903	Dedling, Charles	Russia	abt 1861	Russia	New York	Apr 1893	
39.	340	19 Apr 1904	Dietz, Franz	Russia	abt 1873	Russia	New York	Sep 1903	
40.	342	19 Apr 1904	Dewald, Rudolf	Russia	abt 1882	Russia	New York	Apr 1901	
41.	347	19 Apr 1904	Detling, __	Russia	abt 1876	Russia	Galveston, TX	Dec 1902	(Dettling?)
42.	348	19 Apr 1904	Daschle, Andreas	Russia	abt 1876	Russia	New York	Oct 1899	
43.	348	19 Apr 1904	Daschle, Joseph	Russia	abt 1865	Russia	New York	Oct 1899	
44.	348	19 Apr 1904	Deibert, Joseph	Russia	abt 1882	Russia	New York	Sep 1901	
45.	351	19 Apr 1904	Deibert, Frank	Russia	abt 1881	Russia	New York	Sep 1901	
46.	351	19 Apr 1904	Deibert, Michael	Russia	abt 1857	Russia	New York	Sep 1901	
47.	355	27 Jun 1904	Dreblow, Albert	Germany	abt 1831	Germany	New York	Jul 1863	
48.	356	30 Jun 1904	Denosker, John X.	Germany	abt 1865	Germany	New York	Nov 1881	
49.	378	4 Apr 1905	Dunnett, Ethel	England	abt 1883	England	Boston	Nov 1902	
1.	15	30 Jul 1889	Entze, Lorenz	Russia	abt 1862	Russia	New York	Oct 1884	
2.	15	10 Aug 1889	Eastman, Frank	Canada	abt 1866	Canada	Port Huron, MI	Jan 1876	
3.	20	18 Sp 1889	Ehret, Magdalena	Russia	abt 1837	Russia	New York	Jun 1889	
4.	21	25 Sep 1889	Engel, Heinrich G.	Germany	abt 1850	Germany	New York	Jan 1889	Mid. nm=Gustaf
5.	22	2 Sep 1889	Elfmann, August	Russia	abt 1848	Russia	New York	May 1887	

# NATURALIZATIONS

Brown County, South Dakota

## Book of Second Papers 1896-1906

## Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

Compiled by Irene Swenson

6.	30	7 Oct 1889	Eastman, Chester	Canada	abt 1868	Canada	Port Huron, MI	Mar 1874	
7.	28	1 Oct 1889	Erickson, G. E.	Sweden	abt 1880	Sweden	Baltimore	Sep 1887	(Ericksson?)
8.	47	29 Oct 1890	Ebel, Louis	Germany	abt 1868	Germany	New York	Aug 1880	(Eheb, Leo?)
9.	58	25 Sep 1891	Engel, Anna	Germany	abt 1885	Germany	New York	Mar 1885	
10.	88	19 Oct 1892	Esser, Joseph	Germany	abt 1850	Germany	New York	Jun 1853	
11.	90	26 Oct 1892	Eichelberg, Johann	Russia	abt 1862	Russia	New York	Jun 1892	
12.	91	1 Nov 1892	Elliott, John W.	Canada	abt 1862	Canada	Port Huron, MI	Apr 1890	
13.	97	21 Nov 1892	Erikson, Erik	Finland	abt 1868	Finland	Philadelphia	Jul 1888	(Erick?)
14.	105	1 Mar 1893	Evans, Frederick	England	abt 1864	England	Boston	Jul 1887	
15.	108	20 Apr 1893	Eckmann, Frederick	Russia	abt 1861	Russia	New York	Apr 1890	
<u>#</u>	<u>Pg.</u>	<u>Declare Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Birth Place</u>	<u>D O B</u>	<u>Place/Embark</u>	<u>Port/Entry</u>	<u>Date/Entry</u>	<u>Otherinfo listed</u>
16.	115	24 Oct 1893	Erbe, August B.	Germany	abt 1828	Germany	New York	Jul 1852	
17.	116	27 Oct 1893	Eder, Hering (Henry)	Russia	abt 1872	Russia	New York	Oct 1889	
18.	117	6 Nov 1893	Eberle, Felix	Russia	abt 1868	Russia	New York	Sep 1892	
19.	132	18 May 1894	Eisemann, Gottlieb	Russia	abt 1862	Russia	New York	Mar 1894	
20.	141	24 Oct 1894	Ellingson, Ed	Norway	abt 1871	Norway	Detroit, MI	Mar 1889	
21.	150	3 Nov 1894	Erickson, Anders	Sweden	abt 1872	Sweden	New York	Nov 1888	
22.	152	5 Nov 1894	Eberle, Joseph	Russia	abt 1872	Russia	New York	Sep 1892	
23.	152	5 Nov 1894	Eberle, Jacob	Russia	abt 1873	Russia	New York	Sep 1892	
24.	172	20 Mar 1896	Eickler, Carl H.	Germany	abt 1833	Germany	New York	Mar 1882	

**NATURALIZATIONS**  
 Brown County, South Dakota

The TREE CLIMBER  
 December, 1991  
 Vol. 17, No. 7  
 Page 93

25.	173	21 Mar 1896	Ehrenberg, Fred J.	Germany	abt 1871	Germany	New York	Mar 1894	
26.	218	7 Nov 1898	Eagleson, William	Canada	abt 1872	Canada	Detroit, MI	Mar 1896	
27.	228	13 Jun 1899	Eisenbeiss, Jakob M.	Russia	abt 1878	Russia	New York	May 1892	
28.	241	14 Apr 1900	Engelhardt, Louis	Russia	abt 1849	Russia	New York	Jul 1898	
29.	257	19 Oct 1900	Erickson, Charles	Sweden	abt 1876	Sweden	Boston	Jun 1892	
30.	261	20 Oct 1900	Ellis, William	Canada	abt 1871	Canada	Oggsensburg, NY	Apr 1879	
31.	264	27 __ 1990	Erdel, Sjur Olson	Norway	abt 1844	Norway	New York	Mar 1899	called Sae Olson
32.	297	5 Nov 1901	Ell, Ben	Russia	abt 1876	Russia	New York	Dec 1899	
33.	333	2 Dec 1903	Eisenbarch, Frederick/Russia		abt 1861	Russia	New York	Nov 1903	Mid. na=Edmund
34.	337	16 Apr 1904	Eliassen, Edward L.	Norway	abt 1877	Norway	New York	Apr 1902	Mid. na=Loghard
35.	353	3 Jun 1904	Everand, William D.	England	abt 1879	England	New York	Apr 1904	Mid. na=David
36.	358	16 Jul 1904	Eastlund, August E.	Sweden	abt 1879	Sweden	Baltimore	May 1880	
37.	383	18 Apr 1905	Ellwood, Martin J.	Norway	abt 1881	Norway	Baltimore	Jun 1887	
38.	407	15 Feb 1906	Eifling, Henry	Germany	abt 1825	Germany	Baltimore	Jun 1881	
39.	412	14 Apr 1906	Eberle, Peter	Russia	abt 1873	Russia	New York	Aug 1904	
40.	417	25 Jun 1906	Een, Knute	Norway	abt 1882	Russia	New York	Mar 1901	
41.	423	25 Sep 1906	Eagleson, Frederick	Canada	abt 1885	Canada	Emerson	Sep 1905	

NATURALIZATIONS  
 Brown County, South Dakota

The Tree Climber  
 December, 1991  
 Vol. 17, No. 7  
 Page 94

#	Pg.	Declare Date	Name	Birth Place	D O B	Place/Embark	Port/Entry	Date/Entry	Other Info Listed
4.	2	7 Jun 1889	Fromm, Phillipp	Germany	abt 1867	Germany	New York	abt 1886	
5.	37	15 Apr 1890	Frison, Balsar	Russia	abt 1861	Russia	New York	Nov 1888	
6.	38	15 Apr 1890	Fletcher, Wm. E.	Canada	abt 1865	Canada	Port Huron, MI	May 1888	
7.	46	29 Oct 1890	Fraser, John	Canada	abt 1866	Canada	Port Huron, MI	Jun 1885	
8.	70	26 Mar 1892	Furstenan, Carl	Germany	abt 1861	Germany	New York	May 1888	
9.	77	21 Apr 1892	Fischer, Christian	Russia	abt 1869	Russia	New York	Mar 1892	
10.	81	13 Jun 1892	Freehauf, John Henry	Germany	abt 1849	Germany	New York	Oct 1885	
11.	82	13 Jun 1892	Fischer, Stephen	Germany	abt 1839	Germany	Baltimore, MD	Jul 1881	
12.	85	13 Aug 1892	Frank, Joseph	Russia	abt 1839	Russia	New York	Apr 1887	
13.	86	13 Aug 1892	Fiest, Karl	Russia	abt 1862	Russia	New York	Apr 1887	
14.	101	12 Dec 1892	Funk, Bernard	Germany	abt 1863	Germany	Baltimore, MD	May 1891	
15.	135	17 Jul 1894	Fallruer, E. Julius	Germany	abt 1868	Germany	New York	Mar 1894	Last nm. Fallmer?
16.	137	22 Sep 1894	Flatekval, John K.	Norway	abt 1861	Norway	Philadelphia	Apr 1882	
17.	147	3 Nov 1894	Friend, John T.	Canada	abt 1872	Canada	Detroit, MI	Mar 1883	
18.	178	3 Nov 1894	Fraser, Dougald	Canada	abt 1870	Canada	Port Huron, MI	Jul 1889	
19.	156	5 Nov 1894	Fingerson, Henry H.	Norway	abt 1872	Norway	Philadelphia	Jul 1891	
20.	164	31 May 1895	Fennert, William F.	Germany	abt 1870	Germany	New York	May 1893	
21.	180	17 Oct 1896	Falerson, John	Sweden	abt 1874	Sweden	Boston, MA	Apr 1893	
22.	185	24 Oct 1896	Fjerelstad, Peter J.	Norway	abt 1871	Norway	New York	Mar 1892	
23.	199	30 Dec 1896	Fischer, Elizabeth	Russia	abt 1874	Russia	New York	Apr 1885	
24.	201	20 Apr 1897	Farah, Abraham	Syria	abt 1890	Syria	New York	Apr 1890	
25.	201	30 Apr 1897	Flamer, Anna M.	Norway	abt 1870	Norway	New York	Jul 1881	
26.	210	19 Apr 1898	Ferah, Carleel	Syria	abt 1876	Syria	New York	Apr 1896	
27.	210	19 Apr 1898	Ferah, Elias	Syria	abt 1896	Syria	New York	Apr 1896	
28.	213	15 Apr 1898	Franzen, Michael	Germany	abt 1812	Germany	New York	Nov 1866	
29.	217	5 Nov 1898	Feild, Carl	Germany	abt 1877	Germany	New York	Oct 1885	
30.	239	14 Apr 1900	Frison, Stephen	Russia	abt 1866	Russia	New York	May 1898	
31.	272	30 Oct 1900	Fick, Clarence	Canada	abt 1877	Canada	New York	Jul 1900	
32.	287	3 Jan 1901	Fuhrmann, Konstandin	Russia	abt 1878	Russia	New York	Jul 1900	
33.	298	5 Nov 1901	Fischer, Jakob	Russia	abt 1872	Russia	New York	Sep 1900	
34.	307	15 Apr 1902	Fisher, Anton	Russia	abt 1855	Russia	New York	Nov 1900	
35.	309	15 Apr 1902	Fisher, Martin	Russia	abt 1875	Russia	New York	Oct 1900	
36.	310	15 Apr 1902	Fischer, Mathias	Russia	abt 1850	Russia	New York	Nov 1900	
37.	329	29 Jun 1903	Fredeen, August	Sweden	abt 1879	Sweden	New York	Jul 1886	

## BOOK OF SECOND PAPERS 1896-1906

Compiled by Irene Swenson

## Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

#	Pg.	Declare Date	Name	Birth Place	D O B	Place/Embark	Port/Entry	Date/Entry	Other Info Listed
38.	343	19 Apr 1904	Fischer, Peter	Russia	abt 1865	Russia	New York	May 1803	
39.	344	19 Apr 1904	Foeth, Jakob	Russia	abt 1870	Russia	New York	Dec 1901	
40.	356	30 Jun 1904	Fox, Hugh Rev.	Ireland	abt 1878	Ireland	Boston, MA	Oct 1901	
41.	370	7 Nov 1904	Fossum, George H.	Norway	abt 1883	Norway	New York	Apr 1903	
42.	370	7 Nov 1904	Fischer, Frank	Russia	abt 1883	Russia	Detroit, MI	Aug 1903	
43.	410	28 Mar 1906	Fehr, Christina	Russia	abt 1884	Russia	New York	Mar 1906	
1.	5	19 Jun 1889	Gramche, Johan	Russia	abt 1846	Russia	Baltimore, MD	Jun 1889	
2.	7	19 Jun 1889	Guthmuller, George	Russia	abt 1850	Russia	New York	May 1889	
3.	29	4 Oct 1889	Glidden, Minnie E.	Canada	abt 1868	Canada	Duluth, MN	Sep 1878	
4.	29	7 Oct 1889	Griggs, Truman C.	Canada	abt 1839	Canada	Port Huron, MI	Apr 1886	
5.	41	8 Jul 1890	Griggs, Albert E.	Canada	abt 1869	Canada	Sarnia, MI	Feb 1888	
6.	43	12 Jul 1890	Grosz, Franz	Russia	abt 1867	Russia	New York	Dec 1888	
7.	49	3 Nov 1890	Gros, Andrew	Russia	abt 1853	Russia	New York	May 1889	
8.	54	21 Apr 1891	Giesiger, Edvart	Russia	abt 1848	Russia	New York	Oct 1890	
9.	58	3 Aug 1891	Gilbertson, Bolettie	Norway	abt 1865	Norway	New York	May 1866	
10.	64	12 Jan 1892	Gohring, Simon	Russia	abt 1868	Russia	Philadelphia	May 1866	
11.	68	8 Mar 1892	Gohring, Karl	Russia	abt 1867	Russia	Baltimore, MD	Mar 1891	
12.	83	15 Jun 1892	Graupe, John	Germany	abt 1854	Germany	New York	Oct 1891	
13.	87	8 Oct 1892	Grimes, William	Ireland	abt 1819	Ireland	New York	Oct. 1848	
14.	88	15 Oct 1892	Gray, Charles	England	abt 1865	England	New York	Dec 1887	
15.	89	22 Oct 1892	Gronso, Fred F.	Germany	abt 1869	Germany	New York	Oct 1881	
16.	95	7 Nov 1892	Gissinger, Joseph	Russia	abt 1871	Russia	New York	Oct 1890	
17.	103	18 Jan 1893	Gisi, Johannes	Russia	abt 1845	Russia	New York	Dec 1889	
18.	104	22 Feb 1893	Gisi, Joseph	Russia	abt 1871	Russia	New York	Dec 1889	
19.	109	9 May 1893	Ganje, Peter	Russia	abt 1858	Russia	New York	Apr 1893	
20.	110	2 Jun 1893	Gramm, Adam	Russia	abt 1841	Russia	New York	Apr 1893	
21.	110	7 Jun 1893	Gutjahr, Jacob	Russia	abt 1866	Russia	New York	Mar 1893	
22.	116	6 Nov 1893	Gieser, John	Russia	abt 1868	Russia	New York	Oct 1889	
23.	139	20 Oct 1894	Grutter, Ewald O.	Russia	abt 1873	Russia	Baltimore, MD	Dec 1888	Last nm. Gurtler?
24.	149	3 Nov 1894	Gunther, Gustav B.	Germany	abt 1872	Germany	New York	Aug 1882	
25.	157	5 Nov 1894	Geringgesler, Thomas	Russia	abt 1863	Russia	New York	Apr 1892	Geriwgglesler?
26.	164	23 May 1895	Goetze, Gilbert	Russia	abt 1873	Russia	New York	Oct 1889	
27.	182	20 Oct 1896	Gordon, Frederick A.	Canada	abt 1863	Canada	Port Huron, MI	Aug 1886	
28.	184	24 Oct 1896	Gabriel, Carl A.	Russia	abt 1868	Russia	New York	May 1894	
29.	186	27 Oct 1896	Grant, William	Scotland	abt 1864	Scotland	New York	Mar 1892	

NATURALIZATIONS  
 Brown County, South Dakota

THE TREE CLIMBER  
 February, 1992  
 Vol. 17, No. 9  
 Page 115

## Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

#	Pg.	Declare Date	Name	Birth Place	D O B	Place/Embark	Port/Entry	Date/Entry	Other Info Listed
30.	186	28 Oct 1896	Goss, John P.	England	abt 1873	England	New York	Jul 1891	
31.	203	7 Jul 1897	Gullikson, Gullie	Norway	abt 1873	Norway	New York	Mar 1893	
32.	204	12 Oct 1897	Gross, Heinrich	Russia	abt 1872	Russia	New York	Apr 1889	
33.	222	21 Dec 1898	Gisi, Baldaser	Russia	abt 1874	Russia	New York	Apr 1889	
34.	231	14 Dec 1899	Gunderson, Herman	Norway	abt 1855	Russia	New York	May 1877	
35.	244	17 Apr 1900	Gross, George	Austria	abt 1848	Austria	S St Marie	May 1894	
36.	252	11 Aug 1900	Jorgenson, Marie	Norway	abt 1879	Norway	New York	Dec 1890	
37.	260	22 Oct 1900	Geistler, Bruno E.	Germany	abt 1852	Germany	New York	Jul 1894	mid.nw.Ernest
38.	271	30 Oct 1900	Golte, Anton	Russia	abt 1875	Russia	New York	Jun 1898	
39.	269	29 Oct 1900	Groop, Edward	Finland	abt 1871	Finland	New York	Jul 1889	
40.	276	2 Nov 1900	Grabowska, Alexander	Germany	abt 1879	Germany	New York	May 1880	
41.	279	3 Nov 1900	Gange, John	Canada	abt 1835	Canada	New York	Jun 1842	
42.	282	6 Nov 1900	Grinstein, Pete	Russia	ab5 1857	Russia	New York	Sep 1899	
43.	296	20 Aug 1901	Gros, Elizabetha	Russia	abt 1829	Russia	New York	Jul 1901	
44.	304	14 Apr 1902	Goldie, Andrew	England	abt 1876	England	New York	Mar 1899	
45.	305	15 Apr 1902	Gisi, Jakob	Russia	abt 1876	Russia	New York	Oct 1900	
46.	306	15 Apr 1902	Gisi, John	Russia	abt 1879	Russia	New York	Oct 1900	
47.	306	15 Apr 1902	Gisi, Karl	Russia	abt 1848	Russia	New York	Oct 1900	
48.	308	15 Apr 1902	Greenstine, Joseph	Russia	abt 1864	Russia	Detroit, MI	Dec 1899	
49.	311	15 Apr 1902	Goetz, Andrew	Russia	abt 1881	Russia	New York	Oct 1900	
50.	328	15 May 1903	Gandal, Joseph	Russia	abt 1880	Russia	New York	Jan 1903	
51.	331	18 Sep 1903	Gotz, Rose	Russia	abt 1881	Russia	New York	Sep 1889	
52.	336	7 Apr 1904	Geraghty, Richard P.	Canada	abt 1880	Canada	Port Huron, MI	Jul 1900	
53.		18 Apr 1890	Gutenberg, Anton	Russia	abt 1851	Russia	New York	Oct 1901	
54.		28 Oct 1904	Gudheim, Arne	Norway	abt 1857	Norway	New York	May 1885	
55.	364	28 Oct 1904	Gustafson, John Olaf	Sweden	abt 1877	Sweden	New York	Jul 1902	
56.	375	4 Jan 1905	Gauley, Elizabeth	Canada	abt 1883	Canada	Port Huron, MI	Aug 1883	
57.	384	19 Apr 1905	Gisi, Marie E.	Russia	abt 1847	Russia	New York	Dec 1889	
58.	401	21 Nov 1905	Giest, Wm. J.P.	Russia	abt 1877	Russia	New York	May 1886	
59.	402	23 Nov 1905	Geist, Christian	Russia	abt 1870	Russia	New York	May 1905	
60.	403	6 Dec 1905	Gross, John C.	Russia	abt 1875	Russia	New York	Apr 1889	
61.	405	3 Jan 1806	Gran, Otto Co.	Norway	abt 1877	Norway	Boston, MA	Sep 1903	
62.	410	20 Mar 1906	Grabriel, Ignatz	Russia	abt 1882	Russia	New York	New York Nov 1900	
63.	413	1 May 1906	Grosz, Jacob H.	Russia	abt 1882	Russia	New York	Apr 1888	
64.	415	10 May 1906	Gisie, Gregory	Russia	abt 1884	Russia	New York	Dec 1888	

## Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

#	Pg.	Declare Date	Name	Birth Place	D O B	Place/Embark	Port/Entry	Date/Entry	Other Info Listed
65.	421	18 Sep 1906	Goldade, Anton	Russia	abt 1859	Russia	New York	Oct 1905	
66.	423	26 Sep 1906	Grotbeck, Halvor	Norway	abt 1862	Norway	New York	May 1883	
1.	1	3 Jun 1889	Heingmann, Franz	Russia	abt 1861	Russia	Baltimore, MD	May 1889	
2.	7	19 Jun 1889	Helun, Ludwig	Russia	abt 1863	Russia	New York	Jun 1889	
3.	7	19 Jun 1889	Herrmann, Christian	Russia	abt 1846	Russia	New York	Jun 1889	
4.	12	3 Jul 1889	Hartman, Peter	Russia	abt 1868	Russia	New York	Jan 1889	
5.	14	17 Jul 1889	Heilmann, Allenander	Russia	abt 1861	Russia	Baltimore, MD	Nov 1887	
6.	18	20 Aug 1889	Hellberg, William	Sweden	abt 1862	Sweden	New York	Jun 1886	
7.	29	3 Oct 1889	Halpin, William	Ireland	abt 1841	Ireland	Boston, MA	Jul 1849	
8.	26	1 Oct 1889	Hickey, Dan	Ireland	abt 1866	Ireland	New York	May 1888	
9.	25	1 Oct 1889	Haugan, Martin H.	Norway	abt 1868	Norway	New York	Jul 1887	
10.	25	1 Oct 1889	Halstead, Hans	Norway	abt 1868	Norway	New York	Apr 1888	
11.	35	24 Mar 1890	Herseth, Lars	Norway	abt 1867	Norway	Detroit, MI	Apr 1887	
12.	36	14 Apr 1890	Harragin, Thornton	England	abt 1856	England	New York	Feb 1888	mid.init. F.W.
13.	41	11 Jul 1890	Hopfinger, Josef	Russia	abt 1867	Russia	New York	Nov 1888	
14.	42	12 Jul 1890	Hoft, Julius	Germany	abt 1869	Germany	New York	Oct 1889	
15.	43	12 Jul 1890	Hanson, Andrew	Norway	abt 1850	Norway	New York	Jun 1879	
16.	45	27 Sep 1890	Hafnor, Peder N.	Norway	abt 1830	Norway	New York	Jun 1888	
17.	47	29 Oct 1890	Hobus, Charles	Germany	abt 1869	Germany	New York	Apr 1884	
18.	51	6 Dec 1890	Hansen, Christen	Denmark	abt 1865	Denmark	New York	Apr 1866	
19.	55	29 May 1891	Helgeson, H.H.	Norway	abt 1866	Norway	New York	May 1871	Helgesen
20.	62	10 Dec 1891	Hughes, Hugh	Wales	abt 1868	Wales	S St. Marie	May 1891	
21.	62	11 Dec 1891	Hoff, Ludwig Jr.	Russia	abt 1866	Russia	New York	May 1879	
22.	69	12 Mar 1892	Hardtke, Friedrich	Germany	abt 1852	Germany	Baltimore, MD	May 1891	
23.	70	19 Mar 1892	Hauck, Adam	Russia	abt 1892	Russia	New York	May 1890	
24.	80	8 Jun 1892	Heiser, Michel	Russia	abt 1872	Russia	New York	Nov 1885	
25.	86	20 Sep 1892	Hansen, Charley	Sweden	abt 1871	Sweden	New York	May 1888	
26.	87	14 Oct 1892	Hagermeier, John H.	Germany	abt 1864	Germany	New York	Apr 1891	
27.	91	31 Oct 1892	Hafnor, Andrew	Norway	abt 1870	Norway	New York	Jul 1887	
28.	93	5 Nov 1892	Hanson, Louis	Norway	abt 1862	Norway	New York	Jun 1885	
29.	93	7 Nov 1892	Hanhsmann, Julius	Germany	abt 1862	Germany	New York	Jul 1888	Hauhemaun
30.	96	16 Nov 1892	Haller, Jake	Russia	abt 1859	Russia	New York	Nov 1889	
31.	104	1 Mar 1893	Hoff, Frederick M.	Russia	abt 1866	Russia	New York	Jun 1874	
32.	106	22 Mar 1893	Haller, Johan	Russia	abt 1879	Russia	New York	Jun 1889	
33.	115	10 Oct 1893	Hofer, Michael	Russia	abt 1830	Russia	New York	May 1893	

NATURALIZATIONS  
 Brown County, South Dakota

THE TREE CLIMBER  
 March, 1992

Vol. 17, No. 10  
 Page 127

## Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

#	Pg.	Declare Date	Name	Birth Place	D O B	Place/Embark	Port/Entry	Date/Entry	Other Info Listed
34.	116	18 Oct 1893	Herseth, Andrew	Norway	abt 1869	Norway	New York	Apr 1888	
35.	120	16 Jan 1894	Hall, Edward	England	abt 1871	England	New York	Mar 1893	
36.	121	8 Feb 1894	Hansen, Kattrina	Sweden	abt 1821	Sweden	Philadelphia	Aug 1886	
37.	123	29 Mar 1894	Herseth, Bernhard	Norway	abt 1870	Norway	New York	Apr 1888	
38.	132	15 May 1894	Hubka, Frank	Austria	abt 1871	Austria	Baltimore, MD	Mar 1891	
39.	133	29 May 1894	Helgelien, Arle K.	Norway	abt 1857	Norway	New York	Aug 1881	
40.	136	12 Sep 1894	Huber, Johann	Russia	abt 1850	Russia	New York	Apr 1894	
41.	139	16 Oct 1894	Hardke, Albert	Germany	abt 1860	Germany	Baltimore, MD	Apr 1891	
42.	146	30 Nov 1894	Honisch, Joseph	Germany	abt 1868	Germany	New York	Nov 1885	
43.	147	3 Nov 1894	Haugen, Ole	Norway	abt 1869	Norway	New York	Mar 1889	
44.		3 Nov 1894	Hagen, John	Norway	abt 1869	Norway	New York	Apr 1892	
45.	149	3 Nov 1894	Hoppe, Robert H.O.	Germany	abt 1866	Germany	Philadelphia	Jan 1893	
46.	161	26 Jan 1895	Heine, Elizabeth	Russia	abt 1834	Russia	Sault St. Marie	Mar 1894	
47.		26 Jan 1895	Heine, George	Russia	abt 1857	Russia	Sault St. Marie	Oct 1893	
48.	166	18 Jun 1895	Hildebrandt, Carl	Germany	abt 1857	Germany	New York	Jun 1893	
49.	167	10 Sep 1895	Hart, Edmund	England	abt 1832	England	New York	Jun 1852	
50.	180	19 Oct 1896	Halscher, Henry	Germany	abt 1873	Germany	Baltimore, MD	Mar 1892	Holscher
51.	191	2 Nov 1896	Hobcomtron, Charles	Finland	abt 1868	Finland	New York	Jun 1893	
52.		3 Nov 1896	Hurley, Thomas	Canada	abt 1860	Canada	Buffalo, NY	Jun 1874	
53.		22 Jun 1898	Hafner, Alexander	Germany	abt 1874	Germany	ny	Apr 1893	Hafner
54.	215	5 Nov 1898	Hanisalo, Eriik	Finland	abt 1824	Finland	Buffalo, NY	Apr 1888	
55.	217	7 Nov 1898	Hoppe, Carl Henry	Germany	abt 1855	Germany	Baltimore, MD	Apr 1888	
56.	219	7 Nov 1898	Hauge, Gunnerius	Norway	abt 1842	Norway	Sault St. Marie	Nov 1896	
57.	225	29 Mar 1899	Haugen, Math J.	Norway	abt 1852	Norway	Port Huron, MI	Jun 1882	
58.	229	19 Jul 1899	Hill, Oscar	Finland	abt 1870	Finland	New York	Jul 1892	
59.	233	7 Feb 1900	Hohensee, Reinhold	Germany	abt 1857	Germany	Baltimore, MD	Apr 1885	
60.	236	19 Mar 1900	Herret, James H.	New Brunswick	abt 1878	New Brunswick	Boston, MA	Sep 1898	
61.	236	20 Mar 1900	Hay, Walter C.	New Brunswick	abt 1874	New Brunswick	Sault St. Marie	Jun 1890	
62.	237	9 Apr 1900	Hincheliff, Alfred	England	abt 1872	England	New York	Oct 1876	
63.	237	10 Apr 1900	Hovland, Martha	Norway	abt 1843	Norway	New York	Oct 1876	
64.	240	14 Apr 1900	Hayward, Albert	Canada	abt 1878	Canada	Port Huron, MI	Apr 1883	
65.	242	16 Apr 1900	Hartmann, Martin	Russia	abt 1852	Russia	New York	Jun 1894	
66.	251	3 Jul 1900	Heil, Elizabeth	Russia	abt 1823	Russia	New York	Mar 1893	
67.	255	15 Oct 1900	Hart, Albert A.	Canada	abt 1878	Canada	Neche, ND	Sep 1900	
68.	256	16 Oct 1900	Hoeft, Frank A.	Germany	abt 1878	Germany	Baltimore, MD	Sep 1883	

NATURALIZATIONS  
 Brown County, South Dakota

THE TREE CLIMBER  
 March, 1992

Vol. 17, No. 10  
 Page 128

#	Pg.	Declare Date	Name	Birth Place	D O B	Place/Embark	Port/Entry	Date/Entry	Other Info Listed
69.	271	30 Oct 1900	Horvath, Gabriel	Hungary	abt 1863	Hungary	New York	Dec 1896	Gabor
70.	268	29 Oct 1900	Harju, Matti (his)	Finland	abt 1874	Finland	Sault St. Marie	Apr 1900	
71.	274	30 Oct 1900	Heornstra, John	Holland	abt 1878	Holland	New York	Apr 1894	
72.	275	1 Nov 1900	Hansen, Charley	Germany	abt 1875	Germany	New York	Mar 1893	
73.	262	2 Nov 1900	Hafnor, Nils P.	Norway	abt 1875	Norway	New York	May 1888	
74.	276	2 Nov 1900	Hafnor, Gulbrand P.	Norway	abt 1878	Norway	New York	May 1888	
75.	277	3 Nov 1900	Hoehn, Andrew	Russia	abt 1878	Russia	Baltimore	abt 1898	
76.	278	6 Nov 1900	Heinzelman, Wm.	Germany	abt 1877	Germany	Detroit	Jul 1893	
77.	281	10 Nov 1900	Hartmann, Johannas	Russia	abt 1877	Russia	New York	Aug 1898	
78.	283	12 Nov 1900	Hartmann, Lorenz	Russia	abt 1877	Russia	New York	Oct 1900	
79.	285	29 Dec 1900	Hoffarth, Johannes	Russia	abt 1877	Russia	New York	Nov 1900	
80.	286	2 Jan 1901	Hoffmann, Jakob	Russia	abt 1877	Russia	New York	Feb 1900	
81.	288	15 Jan 1901	Hoffmann, Johann	Russia	abt 1865	Russia	New York	May 1887	
82.	307	28 Mar 1907	Huck, Mary Ann	England	abt 1848	England	New York	Aug 1872	
83.	317	16 Aug 1902	Hogle, Lizzie	Germany	abt 1860	Germany	New York	Jun 1876	
84.	307	15 Apr 1902	Heier, John	Russia	abt 1869	Russia	New York	Oct 1900	
85.	318	15 Aug 1902	Harding, Charlotte	Germany	abt 1828	Germany	New York	Jun 1876	
86.	318	9 Sep 1902	Hofner, Katie	Russia	abt 1869	Russia	New York	Oct 1884	
87.		3 Nov 1902	Hirsch, Emil	Germany	abt 1881	Germany	New York	Oct 1896	
88.	320	4 Nov 1902	Hall, John C.	Denmark	abt 1867	Denmark	New York	May 1891	
89.	322	20 Jan 1903	Holt, Ole	Norway	abt 1878	Norway	New York	Apr 1901	
90.	323	23 Jan 1903	Heil, Christina L.	Russia	abt 1881	Russia	New York	May 1893	
91.	324	18 Mar 1903	Heinz, Max	Germany	abt 1873	Germany	New York	Apr 1902	
92.	327	21 Apr 1903	Heier, Rufus	Russia	abt 1879	Russia	New York	Oct 1900	
93.	334	12 Jan 1904	Huseby, Haus Olsen	Norway	abt 1878	Norway	New York	Apr 1903	
94.	336	31 Mar 1904	Hansen, Rudolf	Germany	abt 1877	Germany	New York	Oct 1897	
95.	349	19 Apr 1904	Hartmann, Phillip	Russia	abt 1868	Russia	Neche	Aug 1901	
96.	353	1 Jun 1904	Halvorsen, Peter	Norway	abt 1847	Norway	New York	May 1873	
97.	353	3 Jun 1904	Hayes, Thomas Edwin	England	abt 1873	England	New York	Apr 1904	
98.	357	13 Jul 1904	Horter, Bruno	Germany	abt 1874	Germany	New York	Nov 1887	
99.	362	28 Oct 1904	Halen, Adolph	Sweden	abt 1873	Sweden	New York	Apr 1900	
100.	363	28 Oct 1904	Hallen, Gustaf	Sweden	abt 1879	Sweden	New York	Mar 1902	
101.		28 Oct 1904	Hallen, Walfrid	Sweden	abt 1870	Sweden	New York	Mar 1901	
102.	368	7 Nov 1904	Hartmann, Joseph	Russia	abt 1879	Russia	New York	Jun 1894	
103.	373	8 Nov 1904	Hatterscheidt, Jos.	Germany	abt 1851	Germany	New York	Apr 1902	

BOOK OF SECOND PAPERS 1896-1906

Compiled by Irene Swenson

Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

#	Pg.	Declare Date	Name	Birth Place	D O B	Place/Embark	Port/Entry	Date/Entry	Other Info Listed
104.	371	8 Nov 1904	Hartman, Mike	Russia	abt 18;72	Russia	New York	Jun 1903	
105.	372	8 Nov 1904	Hulback, John	Norway	abt 1879	Norway	New York	May 1903	
106.	376	25 Feb 1905	Hardy, Martin	Russia	abt 1877	Russia	New York	Apr 1903	
107.	377	2 Mar 1905	Haffart, Joseph	Russia	abt 1883	Russia	New York	Apr 1892	
108.	352	1 Jun 1904	Hoverud, Ever E.	Norway	abt 1876	Norway	Boston	May 1903	
109.	385	13 Jun 1905	Holzworth, Jacob	Russia	abt 1855	Russia	New York	Aug 1886	
110.	386	21 Jul 1905	Hoepfner, Michael	Russia	abt 1885	Russia	New York	Dec 1900	
111.	400	3 Nov 1905	Hill, Edward	Finland	abt 1877	Finland	Port Huron	Aug 1902	
112.	401	18 Nov 1905	Herrmann, Salmonn	Russia	abt 1865	Russia	New York	Dec 1902	
113.	402	1 Dec 1905	Honey, John H.	Canada	abt 1876	Canada	Port Huron	abt 1882	
114.	417	19 Jun 1906	Harr, Daniel J.	Russia	abt 1855	Russia	New York	Apr 1906	
115.	394	20 Jun 1906	Hasn, Alikzander	Syria	abt 1884	Syria	New York	Jun 1901	He was to renounce Allegiance to the Sultan of Turkey
116.	419	1 Sep 1906	Hvud, Axel Gustav	Russia	abt 1885	Russia	New York	Aug 1877	
1.	11	25 Jun 1889	Iverson, Iver	Norway	abt 1864	Norway	Philadelphia	Jun 1889	
2.	11	26 Jun 1889	Iverson, Cora	Norway	abt 1867	Norway	New York	Sep 1884	
3.	45	14 Oct 1890	Impola, Kreta	Finland, Russia	abt 1848	Finland, Russia	Port Huron	Aug 1883	
4.	155	5 Nov 1894	Imerslun, John	Norway	abt 1872	Norway	New York	Apr 1893	
5.	319	23 Oct 1902	Imbery, Silefed	Russia	abt 1880	Russia	New York	May 1887	
1.		29 Jun 1889	Johnson, Peter	Russia	abt 1851	Russia	Detroit	Jul 1877	
2.	31	22 Oct 1889	Johnson, Alice	Norway	abt 1843	Norway	New York	Jun 1881	
3.	36	14 Apr 1891	Johnson, Daniel	Sweden	abt 1864	Sweden	Baltimore	Apr 1888	
4.	37	15 Apr 1890	Johnson, Louis	Sweden	abt 1847	Sweden	New York	Apr 1887	
5.	48	3 Nov 1890	Jones, Richard H.	Wales	abt 1844	Wales	Port Huron	Jun 1888	
6.	50	4 Nov 1890	Janson, Eric	Sweden	abt 1837	Sweden	New York	Sep 1888	
7.	78	3 May 1892	Job, Martin	Russia	abt 1828	Russia	New York	Apr 1892	
8.	111	9 Jun 1893	Jahnke, August W.	Germany	abt 1844	Germany	Baltimore	Jan 1893	
9.	112	18 Jul 1893	Johnson, Edward J.	Sweden	abt 1868	Sweden	New York	May 1882	
10.	115	24 Oct 1893	Jacobsen, Jacob	Norway	abt 1870	Norway	New York	May 1889	
11.	134	27 Jun 1894	Johnson, Nels	Norway	abt 1849	Norway	Detroit	Jul 1857	
12.	154	5 Nov 1894	Johnson, C. P.	Canada	abt 1864	Canada	Duluth	May 1891	
13.	165	13 Jun 1895	Jensen, Svend	Denmark	abt 1868	Denmark	Baltimore	Mar 1892	
14.	167	20 Jul 1895	Jensen, Christian	Germany	abt 1871	Germany	New York	Nov 1889	
15.	170	18 Jan 1896	James, John	Canada	abt 1848	Canada	Detroit	abt 1850	
16.	175	16 Jun 1896	Jakela, Kreta S.	Finland	abt 1844	Finland	New York	Oct 1883	

## BOOK OF SECOND PAPERS 1896-1906

Compiled by Irene Swenson

## Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

#	Pg.	Declare Date	Name	Birth Place	D O B	Place/Embark	Port/Entry	Date/Entry	Other Info Listed
17.	182	21 Oct 1896	Jones, Robert H.	Wales	abt 1875	Wales	Duluth	Jun 1888	
18.	185	26 Oct 1896	Jensen, John	Denmark	abt 1871	Denmark	Detroit	Apr 1893	
19.	199	15 Jan 1897	Jarvie, John	Finland	abt 1850	Finland	Boston	Apr 1881	
20.	221	25 Nov 1898	Jutzy, John	Russia	abt 1856	Russia	New York	Oct 1898	
21.	223	20 Feb 1899	Jones, David A.	Wales	abt 1860	Wales	New York	Jun 1881	
22.	226	11 May 1899	Jeschke, Adolf	Germany	abt 1877	Germany	Baltimore	Aug 1893	
23.	233	23 Jan 1900	Johnston, Somerset	South Africa	abt 1846	South Africa	New York	Aug 1899	mid. name James
24.	234	10 Feb 1900	Jensen, Martin	Denmark	abt 1873	Denmark	New York	Apr 1891	
25.	235	8 Mar 1900	Jorgenson, Petter R.	Norway	abt 1878	Norway	New York	Dec 1889	
26.	258	19 Oct 1900	Johnson, Carl B.	Norway	abt 1873	Norway	New York	Apr 1894	
27.	259	19 Oct 1900	Johnson, Martin	Norway	abt 1873	Norway	New York	Jun 1888	
28.	278	3 Nov 1900	Johnson, Paul	Norway	abt 1879	Norway	New York	Apr 1897	
29.	280	5 Nov 1901	Job, Pius	Russia	abt 1876	Russia	New York	Oct 1899	
30.	302	4 Apr 1902	Jundt, Daniel	Russia	abt 1868	Russia	New York	Dec 1889	
31.	315	16 Jun 1902	Jorgenson, Anna	Norway	abt 1881	Norway	New York	Dec 1889	
32.	320	17 Nov 1902	Jark, John	Germany	abt 1875	Germany	New York	Jun 1902	
33.	328	2 Jun 1903	Johnson, Hans	Norway	abt 1877	Norway	New York	Jun 1896	
34.	329	2 Jun 1903	Johnson, Peder	Norway	abt 1897	Norway	New York	Mar 1902	
35.	322	27 Nov 1903	Jaton, Wilhelmina	Russia	abt 1843	Russia	New York	May 1889	
36.	398	24 Oct 1904	Johnson, Sivert	Norway	abt 1881	Norway	Boston	Apr 1901	
37.	363	28 Oct 1904	Johnson, Axel	Sweden	abt 1875	Sweden	Boston	May 1904	
38.	366	3 Nov 1904	Jensen, Jorgen C.	Denmark	abt 1855	Denmark	Baltimore	Apr 1889	
39.	366	3 Nov 1904	Johnson, Carl J.	Sweden	abt 1880	Sweden	New York	Apr 1899	
40.	383	18 Apr 1905	Jans, Peter	Germany	abt 1881	Germany	New York	Feb 1888	
41.	403	4 Dec 1905	Johnson, Albert	Sweden	abt 1883	Sweden	New York	Jul 1902	
42.	392	16 May 1906	Jones, Jennie	Wales	abt 1875	Wales	New York	Aug 1905	
43.	420	15 Sep 1906	Janson, Oskar R.	Sweden	abt 1886	Sweden	New York	Jun 1906	

To be continued

Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court									
#	Pg.	Declare Date	Name	Birth Place	D O B	Place/Embark	Port/Entry	Date/Entry	Other Info Listed
1.	4	10 Jun 1889	Kronshnabel, Caspar	Germany	abt 1837	Germany	New York	Aug 1847	
2.	10	24 Jun 1889	Kassman, Bernhart	Russia	abt 1855	Russia	New York	May 1889	
3.	17	29 Aug 1889	Kramer, William	Germany	abt 1855	Germany	New York	Jun 1889	
4.	19	2 Sep 1889	Kepke, Herman	Germany	abt 1861	Germany	New York	Jul 1867	
5.	23	30 Sep 1889	Krohne, Louis	Norway	abt 1866	Norway	New York	Dec 1873	
6.	24	1 Oct 1889	Kuchler, Charles A.	Germany	abt 1868	Germany	Baltimore, MD	Nov 1886	
7.	35	20 Mar 1890	Kyllertal, Stener O.	Norway	abt 1859	Norway	New York	Aug 1888	
8.	36	14 Apr 1890	Kerth, Ernest B.	Canada	abt 1869	Canada	Portland, ME	Mar 1886	
9.	45	25 Sep 1890	Knuth, Carl	Germany	abt 1859	Germany	Baltimore, MD	Aug 1886	
10.	61	20 Nov 1891	Kyt, John	Finland	abt 1854	Finland	New York	Jun 1891	
11.	61	8 Dec 1891	Kurle, Jacob	Russia	abt 1869	Russia	New York	Nov 1889	
12.	66	4 Feb 1892	Kusler, John	Russia	abt 1871	Russia	New York	Nov 1883	
13.	67	23 Feb 1892	De Klein, Cornelius	Holland	abt 1869	Holland	New York	Oct 1886	
14.	71	29 Mar 1892	Keim, Johann	Russia	abt 1863	Russia	New York	Oct 1889	
15.	77	20 Apr 1892	Klein, Ludwig	Russia	abt 1859	Russia	New York	Mar 1892	
16.	79	6 Jun 1892	Kafoury, Madir Goury	Syria	abt 1871	Syria	New York	Jan 1888	
17.	80	6 Jun 1892	Kafoury, Kelev Bhrch	Syria	abt 1870	Syria	Philadelphia	Dec 1889	
18.	79	6 Jun 1892	Kafoury, Faris Saman	Syria	abt 1872	Syria	Philadelphia	Dec 1889	
19.	83	16 Jun 1892	Kolenback, John	Russia	abt 1838	Russia	New York	Mar 1892	
20.	99	29 Nov 1892	Klein, Gottlieb	Russia	abt 1838	Russia	New York	Nov 1889	
21.	113	8 Sep 1893	Krause, Fred	Germany	abt 1819	Germany	New York	Jul 1871	
22.	117	6 Nov 1893	Kerchengesler, M.	Russia	abt 1893	Russia	New York	May 1893	Michael
23.	120	28 Dec 1890	Kreitel, John	Russia	abt 1855	Russia	Baltimore, MD	Apr 1889	
24.	126	16 Apr 1894	Konantz, Melchoir	Russia	abt 1850	Russia	New York	Oct 1893	
25.	129	17 Apr 1894	Kvamen, George L.	Norway	abt 1871	Norway	Portland, ME	Dec 1891	
26.		2 Nov 1894	Knutson, Martin	Norway	abt 1870	Norway	Detroit, MI	Mar 1892	
27.		5 Nov 1894	Kirkgesler, John	Russia	abt 1873	Russia	New York	Mar 1893	(Kirch)
28.	156	5 Nov 1894	Krage, Gustav A.	Germany	abt 1869	Germany	New York	May 1894	
29.	160	1 Dec 1894	Kyt, Tilta	Finland	abt 1873	Finland	New York	May 1891	
30.	162	30 Mar 1895	Kunde, Bertha L.	Germany	abt 1871	Germany	New York	Mar 1889	
31.	169	4 Oct 1895	Kennedy, Roderick	Canada	abt 1840	Canada	Port Huron, MI	Oct 1863	
32.	169	4 Nov 1895	Klyne, R.G.	Canada	abt 1867	Canada	Detroit, MI	Feb 1891	
33.	171	29 Feb 1896	Korpua, John J.	Finland	abt 1852	Finland	New York	Jun 1862	
34.	178	29 Sep 1896	Kennon, Samuel Samson	England	abt 1841	England	Neche, ND	Jan 1896	

#	Pg.	Declare Date	Name	Birth Place	D O B	Place/Embark	Port/Entry	Date/Entry	Other Info Listed
35.	177	19 Sep 1896	Knox, George A.	Canada	abt 1860	Canada	Pembina	Oct 1889	
36.	187	28 Oct 1896	Krapu, Matti	Finland	abt 1872	Finland	New York	Aug 1892	Male
37.	192	2 Nov 1896	Kirchgeschler, Paul	Russia	abt 1832	Russia	New York	Apr 1893	
38.	194	2 Nov 1896	Keller, John	Russia	abt 1873	Russia	New York	Apr 1889	
39.	200	27 Feb 1897	Krege, Rudolph	Germany	abt 1874	Germany	New York	Aug 1889	
40.	202	10 Jun 1897	Kinare, Jacob	Finland	abt 1845	Finland	Boston, MA	Sep 1886	
41.	209	31 Mar 1898	Kallenberger, John	Russia	abt 1873	Russia	New York	Jun 1886	
42.	229	30 Jun 1899	Krenzler, Bernhard	Russia	abt 1878	Russia	New York	Apr 1885	
43.	241	14 Apr 1900	Keller, George	Russia	abt 1868	Russia	New York	Dec 1899	
44.	245	17 Apr 1900	Kirichgesler, Frank	Russia	abt 1878	Russia	New York	Mar 1893	
45.	246	17 Apr 1900	Konantz, Robert	Russia	abt 1877	Russia	New York	Oct 1893	
46.	262	26 Oct 1900	Kunert, Otto	Germany	abt 1873	Germany	New York	Aug 1886	
47.	256	29 Oct 1900	Kunst, Johan	Finland	abt 1856	Finland	New York	Jul 1889	
48.	272	30 Oct 1902	Koam, Stanislaus	Russia	abt 1866	Russia	New York	Oct 1899	
49.	266	29 Oct 1900	Kotila, Fred	Finland	abt 1875	Finland	Sault St. Marie	Apr 1899	
50.	267	29 Oct 1900	Karvonen, Alex	Finland	abt 1878	Finland	Sault St. Marie	Mar 1897	
51.	267	29 Oct 1900	Kero, Abram	Finland	abt 1868	Finland	New York	Feb 1897	
52.	268	29 Oct 1900	Karvonen, Matti	Finland	abt 1876	Finland	New York	Jun 1899	
53.	276	2 Nov 1900	Kremes, Jacob	Russia	abt 1879	Russia	New York	Apr 1898	
54.	279	5 Nov 1900	Kocher, John Henry	Russia	abt 1879	Russia	New York	May 1899	
55.	286	2 Jan 1901	Ketterling, Maria	Russia	abt 1875	Russia	New York	May 1885	
56.	287	4 Jan 1901	Klein, Edward	Russia	abt 1868	Russia	New York	May 1885	
57.	292	16 Apr 1901	Kom, Anton	Russia	abt 1871	Russia	New York	Nov 1899	
58.	298	5 Nov 1901	Kraft, Nikolous	Russia	abt 1848	Russia	New York	Oct 1900	
59.	302	4 Apr 1902	Krage, Herman	Germany	abt 1880	Germany	Portland, ME	Jan 1898	
60.	310	15 Apr 1902	Keller, Joseph	Russia	abt 1854	Russia	New York	Dec 1901	
61.	308	15 Apr 1902	Kraft, Leopold	Russia	abt 1881	Russia	New York	Oct 1900	
62.	311	15 Apr 1902	Keller, Joseph	Russia	abt 1880	Russia	New York	Jun 1901	
63.	318	10 Oct 1902	Kuenz, Julius C.	AlsaceLorraine	abt 1881	AlsaceLorraine	New York	Apr 1897	
64.	323	27 Jan 1903	Kirschewann, John	Russia	abt 1879	Russia	New York	May 1885	
65.	323	3 Feb 1903	Kapp, Joseph	Russia	abt 1863	Russia	New York	Apr 1901	
66.	330	21 Jul 1903	Kock, John A.	Germany	abt 1862	Germany	New York	Aug 1863	
67.	336	22 Mar 1904	Kuechler, Wilhelm	Germany	abt 1873	Germany	Baltimore, MD	Jul 1900	
68.	342	19 Apr 1904	Kalinofszki, George	Russia	abt 1859	Russia	New York	Apr 1899	
69.	344	19 Apr 1904	Karch, Frank	Russia	abt 1859	Russia	New York	Oct 1901	

## Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

#	Pg.	Declare Date	Name	Birth Place	D O B	Place/Embark	Port/Entry	Date/Entry	Other Info Listed
70.	263	19 Oct 1900	Kletzel, Basilus	Russia	abt 1867	Russia	New York	Aug 1901	
71.	263	26 Oct 1900	Komarck, Joseph	Austria	abt 1857	Austria	New York	Mar 1899	
72.	360	27 Sep 1904	Knittel, Conrad	Russia	abt 1872	Russia	Detroit, MI	Dec 1903	
73.	375	30 Dec 1904	Kouri, Elias	Syria	abt 1871	Syria	New York	Jun 1889	
74.	382	18 Apr 1905	Kraft, Fred	Russia	abt 1883	Russia	New York	Nov 1899	
75.	383	18 Apr 1905	Kirchgesler, John	Russia	abt 1880	Russia	New York	Oct 1903	
76.	388	22 Sep 1905	Knutsen, Christian	Norway	abt 1882	Norway	New York	Apr 1904	
77.	388	20 Oct 1905	Keller, Joseph	Russia	abt 1883	Russia	New York	Oct 1903	
78.	400	27 Oct 1905	Kuhfeld, Albert	Germany	abt 1878	Germany	New York	Apr 1886	
79.	404	3 Jan 1906	Koch, John	Russia	abt 1883	Russia	Port Huron	Dec 1903	
80.	391	16 Feb 1906	Kearney, James	Ireland	abt 1883	Ireland	New York	Apr 1903	
81.	391	16 Feb 1906	Kearney, Michael	Ireland	abt 1885	Ireland	New York	Apr 1905	
82.	409	10 Mar 1906	Knuutinen, Toivo	Finland	abt 1884	Finland	S. St. Marie	May 1903	
83.	411	11 Apr 1906	Kruger, Henry	Germany	abt 1878	Germany	New York	Feb 1898	
84.	414	10 May 1906	Koeck, Lee	Germany	abt 1884	Germany	New York	Oct 1903	
85.	393	23 May 1906	Koury, Joseph	Syria	abt 1864	Syria	New York	May 1897	
86.	416	12 Jun 1906	Kalmbach, Andreas	Russia	abt 1881	Russia	New York	Sep 1905	
87.	420	14 Sep 1906	Karvonen, Charles	Finland	abt 1870	Finland	S. St. Marie	May 1887	
88.	344	19 Apr 1904	Karch, Frank	Russia	abt 1859	Russia	New York	Oct 1901	
1.	1	3 Jun 1889	Libis, Eugene	Germany	abt 1857	Germany	New York	Apr 1886	
2.	4	13 Jun 1889	Laurence, George L.	Canada	abt 1858	Canada	Port Huron	Sep 1860	
3.	13	15 Jul 1889	Lall, Frank	Germany	abt 1868	Germany	New York	Aug 1882	
4.	14	16 Jul 1889	Lang, Jacob	Russia	abt 1831	Russia	New York	Jul 1887	
5.	19	11 Sep 1889	Larson, Hans B.	Norway	abt 1857	Norway	New York	Jun 1883	
6.	31	23 Oct 1889	Lanudich, Heinrich	Russia	abt 1864	Russia	New York	Oct 1889	Landuisch?
7.	42	12 Jul 1890	Leichterkost, John	Germany	abt 1869	Germany	Philadelphia	Apr 1889	
8.	50	3 Nov 1890	Lebermann, Earnest	Germany	abt 1869	Germany			
9.		9 Dec 1890	Lere, Hans	Norway	abt 1869	Norway	New York	May 1885	Lee, Alaus?
10.	56	13 Jun 1891	Lorenzen, Jennie	Denmark	abt 1866	Denmark	New York	Jun 1871	md nm=Christine
11.		24 Sep 1891	Loers, Berend	Holland	abt 1859	Holland	New York	May 1882	
12.	60	4 Nov 1891	Larson, Charles A.	Sweden	abt 18681	Sweden	New York	Nov 1883	
13.	72	6 Apr 1892	Lawrence, John H.	Canada	abt 1853	Canada	Port Huron	Nov 1858	
14.	75	12 Apr 1892	Larson, Oscar T.	Sweden	abt 1870	Sweden	S. St. Marie	Aug 1890	
15.	78	12 May 1892	Loebs, Gottlieb	Russia	abt 1853	Russia	New York	Apr 1892	
16.	84	27 Jun 1892	Liedtke, Charles A.	Germany	abt 1866	Germany	New York	May 1873	

## Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

#	Pg.	Declare Date	Name	Birth Place	D O B	Place/Embark	Port/Entry	Date/Entry	Other Info Listed
17.	89	22 Oct 1892	Larson, Oscar	Denmark	abt 1868	Denmark	New York	Apr 1886	
18.	91	31 Oct 1892	Lier, Paul	Germany	abt 1871	Germany	New York	Apr 1885	
19.	106	16 Mar 1893	Lehr, Johan	Russia	abt 1870	Russia	New York	May 1885	
20.	111	9 Jun 1893	Larson, August	Sweden	abt 1871	Sweden	Boston, MA	May 1888	
21.	118	23 Nov 1893	Litschewski, Johann	Germany	abt 1845	Germany	Neche, ND	Oct 1893	
22.	119	23 Nov 1893	Litschewski, Johann	Russia	abt 1870	Russia	Neche, ND	Oct 1893	
23.	120	4 Jan 1894	Lang, Paul	Germany	abt 1872	Germany	Baltimore, MD	Nov 1888	
24.	140	23 Oct 1894	Larson, Isak	Denmark	abt 1894	Denmark	New York	Apr 1893	
25.	142	31 Oct 1894	Lundell, Gustaf	Sweden	abt 1869	Sweden	S. St. Marie	Mar 1893	
26.	146	3 Nov 1894	Larson, Gustaf	Sweden	abt 1864	Sweden	Boston, MA	Jul 1887	
27.	147	3 Nov 1894	Larson, Nels	Norway	abt 1866	Norway	New York	Mar 1893	
28.	167	16 Aug 1895	Lee, Andrew T.	Norway	abt 1833	Norway	New York	Jan 1884	
29.	168	24 Sep 1895	Lesmistor, Ferdinand	Germany	abt 1872	Germany	New York	Apr 1886	
30.	171	28 Feb 1896	Lucas, Henry	Canada	abt 1863	Canada	Detroit, MI	Mar 1886	
31.	175	24 Jun 1896	Larson, Benjamin	Norway	abt 1856	Norway	New York	Jul 1893	
32.	179	2 Oct 1896	Long, Mahlon S.	Canada	abt 1869	Canada	Detroit, MI	Apr 1888	
33.	183	24 Oct 1896	Lund, Alex	Finland	abt 1863	Finland	New York	Jul 1887	
34.	186	26 Oct 1896	Lund, Alex E.	Sweden	abt 1871	Sweden	New York	Sep 1881	
35.	198	3 Nov 1896	Liedtke, Lewis	Germany	abt 1868	Germany	New York	May 1871	
36.	208	16 Mar 1898	Larson, Sam C.	Denmark	abt 1871	Denmark	Detroit, MI	Mar 1888	
37.	219	8 Nov 1898	Lindgren, Andrew G.	Sweden	abt 1875	Sweden	New York	Jun 1893	
38.	226	22 May 1899	Larson, Nils	Norway	abt 1866	Norway	ny	Jun 1896	
39.	233	18 Jan 1900	Leberman, Gustave	Germany	abt 1875	Germany	Detroit, MI	Nov 1893	
40.	237	6 Apr 1900	Ludwig, Emma E.	Germany	abt 1873	Germany	New York	May 1882	
41.	239	14 Apr 1900	Lang, Frank	Canada	abt 1865	Canada	Niche, ND	Apr 1899	
42.	257	19 Oct 1900	Lindgren, Gustaf	Sweden	abt 1845	Sweden	Port Huron, MI	May 1899	
43.	259	22 Oct 1900	Little, James C.	Ontario	abt 1873	Ontario	Duluth	Aug 1895	
44.	265	29 Oct 1900	Lippo, Filip	Finland	abt 1875	Finland	S. St. Marie	Aug 1895	
45.	267	29 Oct 1900	Lehto, John	Finland	abt 1863	Finland	Philadelphia	Apr 1887	
46.	274	31 Oct 1900	Lee, John W.	Norway	abt 1866	Norway	New York	Apr 1886	
47.	275	1 Nov 1900	Linger, Klemans	Russia	abt 1870	Russia	New York	May 1899	

THE TREE CLIMBER  
August, 1992

NATURALIZATIONS

Vol. 18, No. 3  
Page 42

## Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

#	Pg.	Declare Date	Name	Birth Place	D O B	Place/Embark	Port/Entry	Date/Entry	Other Info Listed
48.	277	3 Nov 1900	Larson, Oscar F.	Sweden	abt 1874	Sweden	New York	Mar 1894	
49.	278	3 Nov 1900	Loveless, Nathan	Canada	abt 1835	Canada	Port Michigan	Mar 1867	
50.	279	5 Nov 1900	Lesten, Emil	Germany	abt 1879	Germany	New York	Apr 1879	
51.	283	16 Nov 1890	Lawold, Theodore	Germany	abt 1871	Germany	New York	Apr 1879	
52.	293	16 Apr 1901	Lingore, Jacob	Norway	abt 1864	Russia	New York	Mar 1900	
53.	294	16 Apr 1901	Lingore, Daniel Jr.	Russia	abt 1879	Russia	New York	Mar 1900	
54.	293	16 Apr 1901	Lingore, Daniel Sr.	Russia	abt 1836	Russia	New York	Mar 1900	
55.	296	8 Jul 1901	Lloyd, Charly G.	Canada	abt 1879	Port Huron	Canada	Apr 1900	
56.	297	15 Oct 1901	Lahti, Matti Kyrour	Finland	abt 1871	S. St. Marie	Finland	Apr 1900	
57.	306	15 Apr 1902	Lahmann, John	Germany	abt 1859	New York	Germany	Jun 1881	
58.	314	31 May 1902	Lee, John T.	Norway	abt 1872	New York	Norway	May 1882	
59.	315	3 Jun 1902	Lee, Knut W.	Norway	abt 1875	New York	Norway	Mar 1900	
60.	319	31 Oct 1902	Lindgren, Per A. V.	Sweden	abt 1874	Philadelphia	Sweden	Mar 1891	Alfred Valentine
61.	339	2 Jul 1904	Lehman, Otto	Germany	abt 1875	New York	Germany	Apr 1881	
62.	365	28 Oct 1904	Lindgren, August	Sweden	abt 1876	New York	Sweden	May 1901	
63.	416	12 Jun 1906	Lazzle, Johann	Russia	abt 1867	New York	Russia	Dec 1905	
64.		20 Sep 1906	Lehto, Kustaa	Finland	abt 1872	New York	Finland	Apr 1903	
1.	9	19 Jun 1889	Mellar, John	Russia	abt 1852	New York	Russia	Jun 1889	
2.	22	27 Sep 1889	Meier, Franz Joseph	Russia	abt 1840	New York	Russia	Sep 1889	
3.	30	12 Oct 1889	Mario, Jakob	Russia	abt 1866	New York	Russia	Oct 1884	Marir?
4.	26	1 Oct 1889	Melby, Peter	Norway	abt 1870	Oxford, WI	Norway	Jun 1885	
5.	38	15 Apr 1890	Muralt, Samuel	Switzerland	abt 1858	New York	Switzerland	Apr 1882	
6.	55	10 Jun 1891	McKiver, Angus	Canada	abt 1869	Detroit	Canada	Mar 1883	
7.	57	16 Jun 1891	McArthur, Fred J.	Canada	abt 1859	Detroit	Canada	Oct 1861	
8.	66	4 Feb 1892	Meier, Engelbert	Russia	abt 1866	New York	Russia	Nov 1889	
9.	67	24 Feb 1892	Mewing, Charles H.	Germany	abt 1861	New York	Germany	Apr 1864	
10.	75	19 Apr 1892	Martel, Carl	Russia	abt 1870	New York	Russia	May 1889	
11.	79	24 May 1892	Morlock, Karl	Russia	abt 1855	New York	Russia	Apr 1892	
12.	81	9 Jun 1892	Madson, Peter	Denmark	abt 1866	New York	Denmark	Nov 1890	
13.	102	13 Jan 1893	Mueller, Fred	Germany	abt 1871	New York	Germany	Sep 1885	
14.	106	9 mar 1893	Mefs, August	Germany	abt 1847	Baltimore	Germany	Oct 1883	

Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court									
#	Pg.	Declare Date	Name	Birth Place	D O B	Place/Embark	Port/Entry	Date/Entry	Other Info Listed
15.	108	14 Apr 1893	McGovern, Joseph	Canada	abt 1871	Port Huron	Canada	Jul 1884	
16.	109	27 Apr 1893	Marquart, Peter	Russia	abt 1868	New York	Russia	Nov 1888	
17.	117	6 Nov 1893	Moffenbier, Joseph	Russia	abt 1863	New York	Russia	Sep 1892	
18.	119	27 Dec 1893	Mathis, Robat	Austria	abt 1867	New York	Austria	Jul 1893	
19.	124	6 Apr 1894	Moser, Johann	Russia	abt 1859	New York	Russia	Nov 1893	
20.	126	16 Apr 1894	Muller, Dominick	Russia	abt 1894	New York	Russia	Apr 1893	
21.	128	16 Apr 1894	Mildenberg, Jakob	Russia	abt 1862	New York	Russia	Apr 1893	
22.	133	12 Jun 1894	Madison, Carl	Denmark	abt 1869	Portland, ME	Denmark	Mar. 1893	
23.	141	31 Oct 1894	Malmberg, Frans M.	Sweden	abt 1836	S. St. Marie	Sweden	Jul 1893	
24.	150	3 Nov 1894	Meining, Carl J. F.	Germany	abt 1819	New York	Germany	Aug 1887	
25.	157	5 Nov 1894	Moffenbeier, Phillip	Russia	abt 1872	New York	Russia	Nov 1893	
26.	158	5 Nov 1894	Moller, Sven	Sweden	abt 1872	New York	sweden	Apr 1892	
27.	163	15 Apr 1895	Mertz, Jacob	Russia	abt 1867	New York	Russia	Mar 1894	Martz?
28.	163	16 Apr 1895	Moffenbeier, John	Russia	abt 1863	New York	Russia	Sep 1893	Moffenbar?
29.	165	3 Jun 1895	Malsom, Katie	Russia	abt 1849	New York	Russia	Nov 1893	
30.	168	1 Oct 185	Mass, John	Germany	abt 1824	New York	Germany	Oct 1849	
31.	170	21 Jan 1896	Mabre, Frances A.	Canada	abt 1850	Detroit	Canada	May 1889	
32.	181	20 Oct 1896	McKinnon, Arthur D.	Nova Scotia	abt 1850	San. Fran.	Nova Scotia	May 1882	
33.	188	28 Oct 1867	Mack, John	Finland	abt 1867	Philadelphia	Finland	July 1889	
34.	192	2 Nov 1896	Murray, John	Canada	abt 1870	S. St. Marie	Canada	Mar 1891	
35.	193	2 Nov 1896	Malsom, Antony	Russia	abt 1873	New York	Russia	Oct 1893	
36.	194	2 Nov 1896	Miller, Engelbert	Russia	abt 1858	New York	Russia	Apr 1893	
37.	196	2 Nov 1896	Matson, John	Finland	abt 1862	New Youk	Finland	Jul 1888	
38.	199	24 Nov 1896	Moyle, Mathew	England	abt 1846	Savannah, GA	England	1849	
39.	206	28 Dec 1897	McManus, Ernest	Canada	abt 1867	Port Huron, MI	Canada	Sep 1876	
40.	210	19 Apr 1898	Milharn, Joseph	Syria	abt 1860	New York	Syria	Oct 1889	Milham?
41.	211	26 May 1898	McCulloch, William	Scotland	abt 1851	Detroit, MI	Scotland	Oct 1889	nd init. "A."
42.	214	28 Oct 1898	Mankinen, John	Finland	abt 1869	Detroit, MI	Finland	Jul 1888	
43.	227	9 Jun 1899	Mitchell, Alexander	Scotland	abt 1856	Boston, MA	Scotland	Apr 1894	nd init. "M."
44.	228	13 Jun 1899	Marz, Frederic	Russia	abt 1873	New York	Russia	Oct 1884	
45.	232	11 Jan 1900	Merz, Christoph	Russia	abt 1875	New York	Russia	Dec 1899	

THE TREE CLIMBER  
August, 1992

NATURALIZATIONS

Vol. 18, No. 3  
Page 44

## BOOK OF SECOND PAPERS 1896-1906

Compiled by Irene Swenson

## Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

#	Pg.	Declare	Date	Name	Birth Pl.	D O B	Place/Embark	Port/Entry	Date/Entry	Other Info
46.	234	23	Feb 1900	Miller, Jacob	Russia	abt 1869	Baltimore, Md	Russia	Jun 1898	
47.	241	14	Apr 1900	Meier, Philip	Russia	abt 1847	New York	Russia	Nov 1898	
48.	244	17	Apr 1900	McKenzie, James A.	Canada	abt 1878	Detroit	Canada	Mar 1899	
49.	246	17	Apr 1900	McNeil, Peter J.	Canada	abt 1878	Detroit	Canada	Mar 1899	
50.	240	14	Apr 1900	Marquardt, Frank	Germany	abt 1871	S. St. Marie	Germany	Feb 1898	
51.	249	31	May 1900	Murray, M. Marian	Nova Scotia	abt 1864	Boston, MA	Nova Scotia	May 1872	
52.	253	28	Sep 1900	Mitchell, David	Scotland	abt 1851	New York	Scotland	Jan 1870	
53.	254	8	Oct 1900	Moser, Igidi	Russia	abt 1849	New York	Russia	Oct 1899	
54.	270	30	Oct 1900	Mortieau, Charles	England	abt 1878	Niche, ND	England	Nov 1899	
55.	265	29	Oct 1900	Marttila, Henry N.	Finland	abt 1875	New York	England	May 1881	
56.	274	31	Oct 1900	Marquardt, Frederick	Germany	abt 1843	New York	Germany	Jul 1897	
57.	289	13	Jan 1901	Malsam, Johannes	Russia	abt 1867	New York	Russia	Oct 1900	
58.	289	18	Jan 1901	Malsam, Peter	Russia	abt 1878	New York	Russia	Oct 1900	
59.	289	18	Jan 1901	Meier, Rufus	Russia	abt 1866	New York	Russia	Oct 1900	
60.	290	18	Jan 1901	Meier, Franz	Russia	abt 1877	New York	Russia	Oct 1900	
61.	290	19	mar 1901	Martz, August	Russia	abt 1856	New York	Russia	Dec 1900	
62.	293	16	Apr 1901	Miller, Lebold	Russia	abt 1871	New York	Russia	Mar 1900	
63.	304	14	Apr 1902	Meyer, Katharina	Russia	abt 1879	New York	Russia	Jan 1901	
64.	317	28	Jul 1902	Mulvey, Sarah Jean	Canada	abt 1872	Port Huron, MI	Russia	May 1890	
65.	326	21	Apr 1903	Miller, Joseph	Russia	abt 1880	Port Huron, MI	Russia	Apr 1900	
66.	331	26	Sep 1903	Murray, James	Scotland	abt 1852	New York	Scotland	Apr 1871	
67.	351	19	Apr 1904	Murray, John	Canada	abt 1880	Detroit, MI	Canada	Aug 1903	
68.	355	28	Jun 1904	McAlister, William	Ireland	abt 1859	New York	Ireland	Jul 1882	

## Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

#	Pg.	Declare Date	Name	Birth Pl.	D O B	Place/Embark	Port/Entry	Date/Entry	Other Info
69.	357	12 Jul 1904	Muhlhauser, Fredrek	Russia	abt 1881	New York	Russia	Jun 1899	
70.	358	19 Jul 1904	May, Percy	England	abt 1880	New York	England	Feb 1902	
71.	369	7 Nov 1904	Moffenbier, Adolf	Russia	abt 1883	New York	Russia	Jul 1900	
72.	377	24 Mar 1905	Martel, Fred G.	Russia	abt 1883	New York	Russia	Mar 1895	
73.	379	18 Apr 1905	Moe, Sigard	Norway	abt 1876	New York	Norway	Jul 1903	Sigurd
74.	387	9 Aug 1905	Melburn, Oliver	Canada	abt 1883	S. St. Marie	Canada	Aug 1905	
75.	389	21 Dec 1905	Meier, Sabastian	South Russia	abt 1882	New York	Canada	Nov 1900	
76.	406	30 Jan 1906	Mitchel, John	Germany	abt 1853	Pembinaw	Germany	Feb 1900	
77.	408	7 Mar 1906	Miller, Henry	Germany	abt 1868	New York	Germany	Jul 1905	
78.	410	3 Apr 1906	Meidinger, Adolf	Russia	abt 1884	New York	Russia	Oct 1884	
79.	411	4 Apr 1906	Malsom, Alfred	Russia	abt 1884	New York	Russia	Aug 1900	
80.	415	11 Jun 1906	Mo, Hans	Norway	abt 1880	New York	Norway	Mar 1905	
81.	394	20 Jul 1906	Murschell, Emanuel	Russia	abt 1887	New York	Russia	Nov 1898	
82.	418	20 Jul 1906	Miller, Anton	Russia	abt 1876	New York	Russia	Sep 1905	
83.	419	13 Aug 1906	Mills, James Newton	Canada	abt 1868	Port Huron, MI	Canada	Apr 1899	
84.	234	24 Feb 1900	McKenzie, Andrew J.	Canada	abt 1878	Duluth, MN	Canada	Jul 1898	
1.	49	3 Nov 1890	Normann, Eivind	Norway	abt 1863	New York	Norway	Jun 1888	
2.	61	3 Dec 1891	Noble, Nickolas	Holland	abt 1868	New York	Holland	Apr 1884	
3.		9 Apr 1892	Nassef, George	Syria	abt 1870	New York	Syria	Mar 1891	
4.	86	26 Sep 1892	Nelson, George	Sweden	abt 1871	New York	Sweden	Jun 1888	
5.	95	15 Nov 1892	Naumuller, Christian	Russia	abt 1871	Baltimore, MD	Russia	May 1889	
6.	100	9 Dec 1892	Neumuller, Christian	Russia	abt 1844	Baltimore	Russia	May 1889	
7.	144	31 Oct 1894	Nelson, Gust	Sweden	abt 1870	New York	Sweden	Aug 1891	

## Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

#	Pg.	Declare Date	Name	Birth Pl.	D O B	Place/Embark	Port/Entry	Date/Entry	Other Info
3.	34	18 Mar 1890	Osterloh, Johann Gerhard	Germany	abt 1850	Baltimore	Germany	Mar 1890	
4.	48	3 Nov 1890	Owens, Wm. R.	Wales	abt 1864	New York	Wales	May 1885	
5.	70	26 Mar 1892	Osterloh, Hermann H.	Germany	abt 1852	Baltimore	Germany	Feb 1892	
6.	76	19 Apr 1892	Olsen, Andrew	Norway	abt 1862	New York	Norway	Apr 1885	
7.	76	19 Apr 1892	Olsen, Ed	Norway	abt 1865	New York	Norway	Apr 1890	
8.	84	28 Jun 1892	Oshxner, John	Russia	abt 1868	New York	Russia	Oct 1883	
9.	84	29 Jun 1892	Olsen, Emelie	Norway	abt 1860	Boston, MA	Norway	Jun 1887	
10.	87	15 Oct 1892	Ochs, John	Russia	abt 1868	New York	Russia	Dec 1888	
11.	105	3 Mar 1893	Odenbach, Johan Jr.	Russia	abt 1871	New York	Russia	May 1885	
12.	114	25 Sep 1893	Ochs, John	Russia	abt 1866	New York	Russia	Apr 1893	
13.	124	10 Apr 1894	Oberlander, Peter	Russia	abt 1858	New York	Russia	Mar 1894	
14.	124	10 Apr 1894	Oberlander, Frederick	Russia	abt 1863	New York	Russia	Mar 1894	
15.	140	23 Oct 1894	Olson, Tom	Norway	abt 1867	New York	Norway	Jun 1892	
16.	151	5 Nov 1894	Orrinen, Matti	Finland	abt 1854	S. St. Marie	Finland	Jul 1893	
17.	152	5 Nov 1894	Oberg, Andrew	Sweden	abt 1869	Boston, MA	Sweden	Apr 1886	
18.	177	17 Sep 1896	Oschmann, Fred	Germany	abt 1870	New York	Germany	May 1893	
19.	188	29 Oct 1896	Olson, Peter	Sweden	abt 1864	New York	Sweden	Apr 1888	
20.	221	8 Nov 1898	Ochs, Gus	Russia	abt 1877	New York	Russia	Apr 1888	
21.	232	17 Jan 1900	Oster, Samuel	Russia	abt 1878	New York	Russia	Jul 1888	
22.	238	14 Apr 1900	Ochs, Andrew	Russia	abt 1879	New York	Russia	Nov 1888	
23.	239	14 Apr 1900	Oster, Henry	Russia	abt 1878	New York	Russia	Jun 1885	
24.	254	28 Sep 1900	Olson, Ole	Norway	abt 1870	New York	Norway	May 1889	
25.	260	23 Oct 1900	O'Gara, Malachy	Ireland	abt 1871	New York	Ireland	Sep 1877	

THE TREE CLIMBER  
November, 1992Vol. 18, No. 6  
Page 78

To Be Continued

## Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

#	Pg.	Declare	Date	Name	Birth Pl.	D O B	Place/Embark	Port/Entry	Date/Entry	Other Info
26.	264	27	Oct 1900	Olsen, Sam (Syver)	Norway	abt 1844	New York	Norway	Mar 1899	
27.	284	24	Dec 1900	Olsen, Carl f.	Norway	abt 1876	New York	Norway	Aug 1886	
28.	285	24	Dec 1900	Olsen (Olson), Olof	Norway	abt 1878	New York	Norway	Aug 1886	
29.	299	28	Dec 1900	Oster, Adam (elder)	Russia	abt 1865	New York	Russia	Apr 1901	
30.	314	15	May 1902	Oster, Adam (younger)	Russia	abt 1880	New York	Russia	Apr 1889	
31.	339	30	Jul 1903	Olsen, Karl Joseph	Norway	abt 1874	New York	Norway	Apr 1902	
32.	349	19	Apr 1904	Olson, August	Sweden	abt 1879	BT	Sweden	May 1903	
33.	374	15	Nov 1904	Ohlhauser, Friederich	Russia	abt 1855	New York	Russia	Nov 1884	
34.	378	18	Apr 1905	Opsahl, Knut	Norway	abt 1856	New York	Norway	Jun 1903	
35.	385	1	Jun 1905	Ochszner, Philip	Russia	abt 1800	New York	Russia	Oct 1884	
36.		15	Jan 1906	Oberleander, William	Russia	abt 1884	New York	Russia	1900	
37.	390	16	Jan 1906	Olsen, Otto Goodlip	Norway	abt 1883	S. St. Marie	Norway	Apr 1898	
38.	390	7	Feb 1906	Ottenbacher, Andrew	Russia	abt 1883	New York	Russia	Dec 1898	
39.	408	8	Mar 1906	Olsen, Julius	Norway	abt 1873	New York	Norway	Jul 1904	
1.	1	3	Jun 1889	Presler, Adam	Russia	abt 1866	New York	Russia	Nov 1885	
2.	16	17	Aug 1889	Petterson, Pet	Sweden	abt 1857	New York	Sweden	Jun 1882	
3.	27	1	Oct 1890	Pederson, Martin	Norway	abt 1868	New York	Norway	Mar 1887	
4.	32	27	Jan 1890	Peterson, Lars	Denmark	abt 1860	Philadelphia	Denmark	Jun 1878	
5.	35	20	Mar 1890	Paepke, Carl	Germany	abt 1846	New York	Germany	May 1876	
6.	85	30	Jun 1892	Pirnie, William A.	Canada	abt 1867	Port Huron, MI	Canada	Jul 1882	
7.	100	8	Dec 1892	Peterson, Louis	Norway	abt 1863	Detrouit, MI	Norway	Jun 1889	
8.	101	16	Dec 1892	Pragitzer, Johannes	Russia	abt 1871	New York	Russia	May 1888	
9.	102	10	Jan 1893	Progitzer, Gottlieb	Russia	abt 1844	New York	Russia	Jun 1889	Pragitzer?

## BOOK OF SECOND PAPERS 1896-1908

Compiled by Irene Swenson

## Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

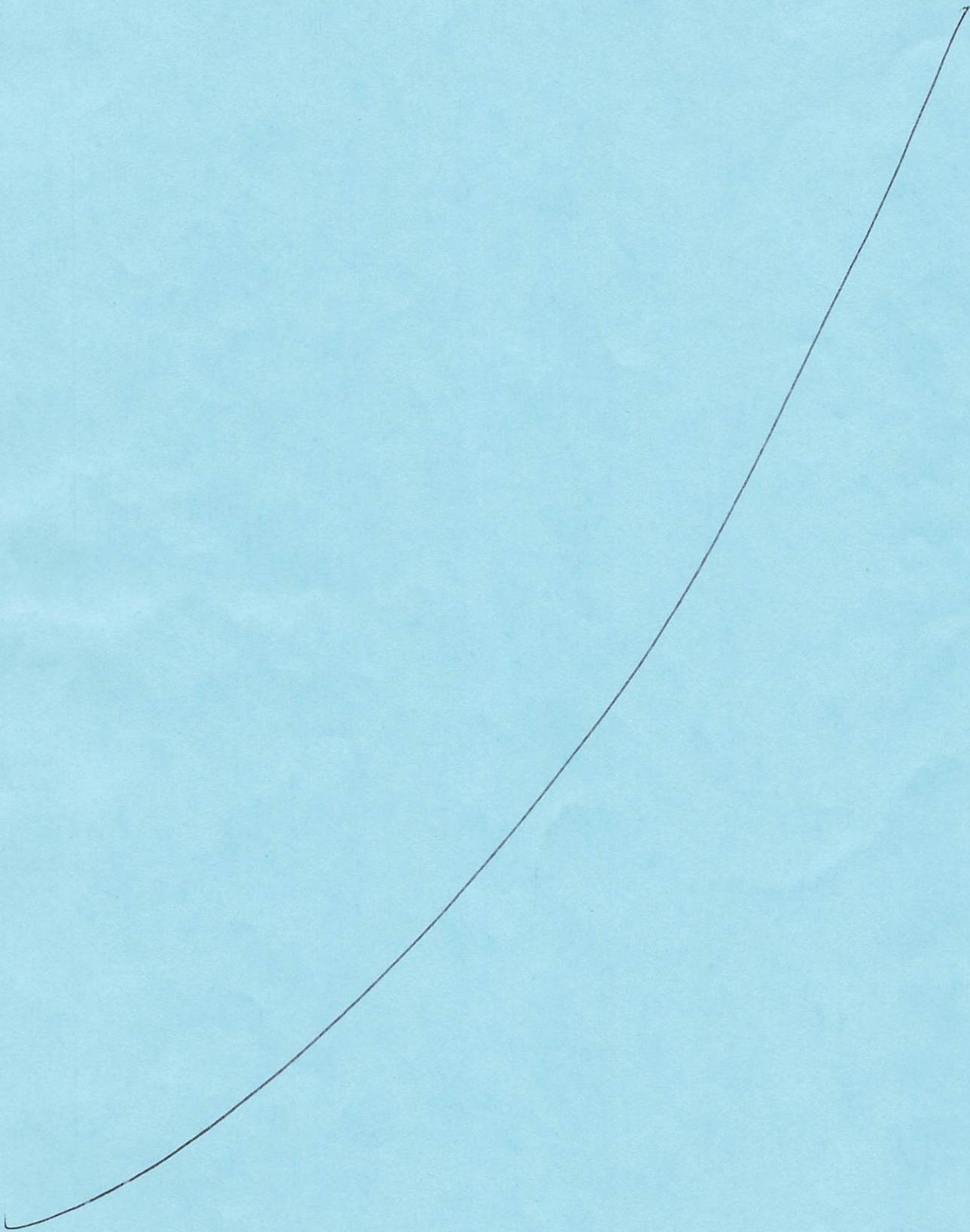
#	Pg.	Declare	Date	Name	Birth Pl.	D O B	Place/Embark	Port/Entry	Date/Entry	Other Info
10.	125	12	Apr 1894	Permann, Christoph	Russia	abt 1847	New York	Russia	Mar 1894	
11.	131	9	May 1894	Permann, Friedrich	Russia	abt 1871	New York	Russia	Mar 1894	
12.	133	2	Jun 1894	Peters, Peter Friedrich	Germany	abt 1861	Port Huron, MI	Germany	May 1894	
13.	138	3	Oct 1894	Pigors, August	Germany	abt 1847	Baltimore, MD	Germany	Apr 1894	
14.	138	6	Oct 1894	Podoll, G. E.	Germany	abt 1866	New York	Germany	Dec 1886	
15.	138	11	Oct 1891	Pfutzenreuter, Dorteia M.	Norway	abt 1846	New York	Norway	Oct 1888	md. nm. Magdalena
16.	142	31	Oct 1894	Perrin, F. C.	England	abt 1869	Detroit, MI	England	Mar 1882	
17.	148	3	Nov 1894	Peterson, Hans	Norway	abt 1870	S. St. Marie	Norway	Jun 1892	
18.	156	5	Nov 1894	Peterson, Fred. A.	Norway	abt 1862	New York	Norway	Mar 1889	signed "Pederson"
19.	162	5	Apr 1895	Perry, George H.	Canada	abt 1855	Port Huron, MI	Canada	Nov 1891	
20.	177			Paynter, Audley	Canada	abt 1872	Buffalo, NY	Canada	Apr 1893	
21.	178	1	Oct 1896	Podoll, Hermann	Germany	abt 1875	Philadelphia	Germany	Sep 1895	
22.	193	2	Nov 1896	Peterson, Lars	Norway	abt 1872	Detroit, MI	Norway	Jun 1892	
23.	195	2	Nov 1896	Paulson, John	Norway	abt 1869	New York	Norway	May 1872	
24.	195	2	Nov 1896	Pera, Charles	Sweden	abt 1868	S. St. Marie	Sweden	Apr 1891	
25.	220	8	Nov 1898	Peterson, Ole	Sweden	abt 1861	New York	Sweden	Oct 1891	
26.	226	10	may 1899	Parkos, Joseph M.	Austria	abt 1874	Baltimore, MD	Austria	Apr 1889	
27.	258	19	Oct 1900	Perrin, Walter J.	Canada	abt 1875	Detroit, MI	Canada	Mar 1882	
28.	258	19	Oct 1900	Perrin, Ernest	Canada	abt 1878	Detroit, MI	Canada	Mar 1882	
29.	261	25	Oct 1900	Peterson, Arvid	Sweden	abt 1873	New York	Sweden	Apr 1893	
30.	266	29	Oct 1900	Passi, Leander	Finland	abt 1877	New York	Finland	May 1896	
31.	296	12	Jun 1901	Petruske, Anton	Poland	abt 1874	New York	Poland	Sep 1875	
32.	300	6	Feb 1902	Piper, John	Scotland	abt 1875	Philadelphia	Scotland	Dec 1894	

## BOOK OF SECOND PAPERS 1896-1906

Compiled by Irene Swenson

## Taken from records at Brown County Clerk of Court

#	Pg.	Declare Date	Name	Birth Pl.	D O B	Place/Embark	Port/Entry	Date/Entry	Other Info
33.	215	5 Nov 1893	Piira, Andres	Finland	abat 1871	Buffalo	Finland	Jan 1893	
34.	361	15 Oct 1904	Podoll, Adolf	Germany	abt 1880	New York	Germany	Dec 1903	
35.	385	12 Jun 1905	Pigors, Herman O.	Germany	abt 1876	New York	Germany	May 1892	
36	387	20 Sep 1905	Patterson, John M.	Scotland	abt 1882	New York	Scotland	Jul 1904	
37.	422	24 Sep 1906	Pfeifer, Peter	Russia	abt 1885	New York	Russia	May 1906	
1.	94	7 Nov 1892	Quest, Frank A.	Sweden	abt 1862	Port Huron, MI	Sweden	May 1887	
2.	247	11 Apr 1900	Quickney, William	Sweden	abt 1876	New York	Sweden	May 1892	
1.	5	15 Jun 1889	Reid, James	Canada	abt 1889	Port Huron, MI	Canada	Mar 1889	
2.	18	30 Aug 1889	Reynolds, Robert F.	Canada	abt 1863	Port Huron, MI	Canada	Aug 1887	
3.	19	2 Sep 1889	Rehrish, Franz	Russia	abt 1853	Baltimore, MD	Russia	May 1889	
4.	20	23 Sep 1889	Ramsum, Laurite	Norway	abt 1864	New York	Norway	Aug 1887	
5.	32	7 Dec 1889	Rein, Nicholas	Germany	abt 1827	New York	Germany	Sep 1836	
6.	34	3 Mar 1890	Remde, Hugo W.	Germany	abt 1866	New York	Germany	Oct 1881	
7.	50	18 Nov 1890	Remde, Rudolph A.	Germany	abt 1869	New York	Germany	Oct 1881	
8.	81	8 Jun 1892	Rieger, Ludwig	Russia	abt 1868	New York	Germany	Apr 1888	
9.	89	22 Oct 1892	Rose, William	Germany	abt 1857	New York	Germany	May 1891	
10.	98	25 Nov 1892	Ratzer, Christoph	Russia	abt 1870	New York	Russia	May 1889	
11.	99	1 Dec 1892	Roos, John Jr.	Sweden	abt 1867	New York	Sweden	Oct 1869	
12.	101	10 Dec 1892	Reich, Gottlieb	Russia	abt 1862	New York	Russia	Apr 1892	
13.	107	23 mar 1893	Ringer, Philipp	Russia	abt 1862	New York	Russia	Apr 1890	
14.	111	9 Jun 1893	Roek, Fridrich	Germany	abt 1850	New York	Germany	Jun 1892	
15.	119	7 Dec 1893	Ronayne, Michael O.	Ireland	abt 1860	New York	Ireland	Oct 1864	
16.	17	Apr 1894	Richter, John	Russia	abt 1869	New York	Russia	Nov 1888	



So. Dakota  
1.9

LETTER

FROM

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR,

TRANSMITTING,

*In further response to Senate resolution of December 8, 1882, a list of pensioners on the roll January 1, 1883, &c.*

MARCH 1, 1883.—Ordered to lie on the table.

MARCH 3, 1883.—Ordered to be printed.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Washington, March 1, 1883.

SIR: In further and final response to Senate resolution of December 8, 1882, I have the honor to submit herewith a list of pensioners on the roll January 1, 1883, giving the name of each pensioner, the cause for which pensioned, the post-office address, the rate of pension per month, and the date of original allowance, the whole arranged alphabetically by towns in each county by States, as called for by the resolution, together with the copy of a letter of the Commissioner of Pensions of the 28th ultimo submitting the matter to this Department.

Very respectfully,

H. M. TELLER,

Secretary.

The PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE, PRO TEMPORE.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, PENSION OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., February 28, 1883.

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith a list of the pensioners on the roll January 1, 1883, giving the name of each pensioner, the cause for which pensioned, the post-office address, the rate of pension per month, and the date of original allowance; the whole arranged alphabetically by towns in each county by States, as called for by Senate resolution under date of December 8, 1882.

I regret that the time has been so limited to perform the very large amount of work involved in the preparation of this report, not affording the time necessary to complete the data, which will be found omitted in many cases, as well as a more convenient arrangement of the various classes of pensioners, which I would like to have done.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



4

LIST OF PENSIONERS.

In the States in which a pension agency is located will be found the names of several pensioners whose post-office addresses are omitted, and the want of time prevents me from supplying the omission.

Believing it to be important that this report should be submitted before the adjournment of Congress, I have made every effort to comply with the requirement of the Senate resolution in a manner as satisfactory as it was possible to do, in the time I have had at my disposal.

If this report is to be printed as an Executive document, and for general distribution, I respectfully suggest that the Commissioner of Pensions be directed to superintend the arrangement by geographical division in the order in which it is to be printed.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

W. W. DUDLEY,  
*Commissioner of Pensions.*

Hon. H. M. TELFER,  
*Secretary of the Interior.*

816

LIST OF PENSIONERS.

DAKOTA TERRITORY.

AURORA COUNTY.

No. of certificate.	Name of pensioner.	Post-office address.	Cause for which pensioned.	Monthly rate.	Date of original allowance.
64, 275	Hill, Chas. W.	Elmer	chr. diarr. and rheum	\$12 00	Dec., 1865
26, 335	Hall, Cleveland T.	do	g. s. w. neck and rt. thigh	10 00	Feb., 1869
12, 070	Randy, A. varill J.	Plankinton	g. s. w. thro. l. shoul. & back.	8 00	May, 1863
68, 054	Suttorby, Wm.	do	g. s. w. both hands	8 00	Feb., 1861
	McIntosh, Edward H.	do	lumbago and dis. throat and lungs.	4 00	July, 1860
205, 440	Granger, Theodora C.	do	chr. diarr.	4 00	Mar., 1862
180, 068	Doan, Nelson R.	do	g. s. w. neck, back, rt. thigh and rt. leg, and rheum.	7 50	Dec., 1860
50, 772	Primmer, John M.	do	g. s. w. lt. arm	14 00	Jan., 1866
77, 883	Nelson, Erasmus H.	do	wd. l. arm	4 00	Mar., 1867
124, 030	Dajcan, Eda C.	do	widow	8 & 4 00	Dec., 1873
201, 069	Hermanec, Norman E.	do	med. wd. rt. foot, dis. throat and lungs.	4 00	Jan., 1862
67, 005	Wilson, Wm. P.	do	loss rt. eye and affection of left.	13 00	July, 1860
168, 044	Freeman, Jeremiah	do	g. s. w. lt. thigh and foot.	4 00	Apr., 1870
88, 281	Anderson, Wm. L.	do	g. s. w. lt. shoulder	4 00	Jan., 1868
181, 038	Moore, Nancy	do	widow	8 00	Apr., 1875

BARNES COUNTY.

162, 409	Curry, Halsey S.	Ellsbery	g. s. w. lt. hand	20 00	Apr., 1878
147, 033	Parker, Sanford S.	Oelshausen	dis. eyes	24 00	July, 1877
70, 581	Bloss, Lewis	do	wd. l. leg	4 00	Apr., 1867
12, 537	Brown, Benj. B.	Sanborn	wd. l. arm	6 00	June, 1863
123, 401	Black, John O.	do	chron. diarr. and inj. to abd.	4 00	May, 1873
181, 889	Patterson, Geo. A.	Valley City	dis. lungs	8 00	Jan., 1881
59, 714	Batchelder, Frank L.	do	g. s. w. rt. arm	4 00	Jan., 1855
131, 852	Goodwig, Andrew J.	do	g. s. w. l. hand	3 00	Mar., 1873
160, 197	Gallip, Joseph	do	g. s. w. rt. hand	8 00	Oct., 1876
184, 070	Corey, Clueter	do	dis. lungs	10 00	Feb., 1863
164, 668	Henry, Alfred J.	do	g. s. w. rt. foot	2 00	Feb., 1869
117, 023	Black, John D.	do	g. s. w. lt. chest and lung	8 50	June, 1873
	Young, Charles	do	wd. r. arm	8 00	.....
	Garnett, Geo. H.	do	g. s. w. lt. eye, ear, and face.	24 00	.....
92, 047	Hills, Benj.	do	wd. r. hand	4 00	July, 1873
120, 149	Bauman, Frank	do	sunstroke	4 00	Dec., 1861
170, 350	Watson, James	do	g. s. w. rt. forearm and left hand.	4 00	Dec., 1860
165, 931	Willard, Lavinia D.	do	widow	8 00	Apr., 1863

BEADLE COUNTY.

217, 705	Thurston, Alfred M.	Cavour	g. s. w. rt. thigh and lt. arm.	20 00	Sept., 1862
182, 638	Jackson, Benj. S.	do	rheum	0 00	Feb., 1861
	Wade, Phillip	do	injury to abdomen	8 00	.....
181, 848	Fisher, Henry A.	do	g. s. w. lt. shoulder	12 00	Feb., 1875
175, 705	Howell, Ohas	Hitchcock	dis. eyes	4 00	Oct., 1859
149, 735	Hughes, Wm. S.	do	loss sight rt. eye	4 00	Dec., 1877
166, 080	Fosha, Geo. W.	do	wd. l. thigh	4 00	Nov., 1875
119, 373	Lingenfelter, Sam'l B.	do	wd. rt. hand and thigh	10 00	Oct., 1873
167, 931	Lee, Richard H.	do	sores on legs, resulting from bites of insects.	4 00	Jan., 1873
60, 855	Christopherson, Lars C.	do	wd. lt. arm	4 00	June, 1860
41, 449	Given, Wm.	Huron	g. s. w. neck and lt. hip	0 00	Apr., 1866
87, 330	Briggs, Dan'l J.	do	amp. rt. leg	18 00	.....
222, 250	Dickinson, Amasa J.	do	chr. diarr. and pleuritis	0 00	Dec., 1863
109, 272	Maines, Sumner J.	do	injury to abdomen	8 00	Mar., 1863
71, 107	Toogles, Thos. G.	do	wd. lower end of sternum	2 00	Oct., 1863
144, 524	Shove, Dan A.	do	dis. of abdominal viscera	15 00	Apr., 1877
	Burt, Wm. H.	do	g. s. w. rt. forearm	0 00	.....
173, 068	Alexander, John H.	do	g. s. w. rt. thigh	11 25	Sept., 1860
170, 473	Baker, Julius E.	do	partial deaf'n.	4 00	June, 1860
67, 801	Collins, David	do	g. s. w. lt. arm	4 00	July, 1860
169, 000	Collins, Jesse	do	g. s. w. lt. thigh	2 00	Feb., 1861
103, 877	Walton, Ell O.	do	chr. diarr., asthma, and dis. of heart.	12 00	Dec., 1870
	Mayne, Wm. W.	do	wd. r. foot	20 00	.....
	Cook, Ursula Jane	do	widow 1812	8 00	Aug., 1873
	Russell, Wm. H.	do	minor	10 00	.....

LIST OF PENSIONERS.

817

DAKOTA TERRITORY—Continued.

BRADLE COUNTY—Continued.

No. of certifi- cate.	Name of pensioner.	Post-office ad- dress.	Cause for which pensioned.	Monthly mtu.	Date of original al- lowance.
02, 050	Lanvor, James	Huron	g. s. w. rt. hand	\$10 00	Sept., 1868
150, 770	Young, Edward A	do	g. s. w. forearm	2 00	June, 1881
85, 268	Gilbert, Jesse	do	g. s. w. lt. hip and side	6 00	Sept., 1867
101, 977	Hotaling, Chas.	do	dis. lungs & var. veins lt. leg.	12 00	Jan., 1870
151, 383	Footo, Amorette E.	do	widow	15 00	July, 1874
62, 420	Bringolf, Katharine	do	do		
80, 377	Smith, Nathan T.	do	wd. rt. thigh	2 00	Feb., 1868
79, 471	Sill, Deul, E. M.	do	chr. conjunctivitis	8 00	Apr., 1867
153, 817	Harker, Levi J.	do	lms. lt. leg	2 00	Dec., 1879
218, 484	Headley, Wm. R.	do	chr. diarr	12 75	June, 1882
163, 823	Gerard, Chas.	do	plaso! abs. wd. rt. thigh	4 00	June, 1880
82, 402	Lobby, John	do	wd. lt. arm	10 00	Apr., 1867
47, 177	Doll, Abram	do	wd. lt. hand	6 00	Aug., 1865
67, 540	Coomer, Justus B.	do	chr. diarr	18 00	
114, 800	Dunnon, Andrew	do	g. s. w. lt. thigh	4 00	Dec., 1871
73, 693	Booth, Jasou	do	do	10 00	Nov., 1863
48, 378	McWhorter, John T.	do	chr. diarr	8 00	July, 1885
263, 530	Seeloy, John	do	g. s. w. lt. thigh	4 00	Apr., 1883
220, 648	Furnas, Jacob	do	g. s. w. lt. forearm	4 00	May, 1882
160, 481	Arna, Wm. H.	do	g. s. w. rt. leg	4 00	June, 1879
190, 118	Morrill, Nathaniel A.	do	g. s. w. lt. thigh	10 00	June, 1881
124, 205	Blauclmer, Stephan R.	do	wd. lt. leg and results	8 00	July, 1878
102, 033	Byers, David	do	part. loss rt. index finger, ls. sight lt. eye, affect'g rt.	10 00	June, 1881
140, 025	Elsan, Jeremiah E.	do	g. s. w. rt. shoulder	4 00	Dec., 1877
77, 362	Kennedy, Jno	do	lss. rt. leg	24 00	Feb., 1887
204, 609	Wilson, Jno. W.	do	total deafness	0 00	Mar., 1882
31, 689	Soule, Perry W.	do	wd. upper jaw	8 00	Aug., 1864
141, 420	Hubbard, Chas. O.	do	g. s. w. of back	4 00	Oct., 1870
183, 268	Honshaw, Chas. H.	do	g. s. w. lt. shoulder	4 00	Sept., 1881
213, 378	Hubbard, Franklin D.	do	g. s. w. lt. breast	2 00	Sept., 1883
37, 608	Holt, Geo. F.	do	g. s. w. lt. shoulder	4 00	Feb., 1866
162, 678	Konfield, Wm. F.	do	heart dis.	18 00	
80, 020	Kawick, Henry	do	wd. through rt. chest	4 00	Mar., 1866
105, 230	Willard, Francis D.	do	widow	10 00	Apr., 1882
104, 437	Smith, Martin B.	do	wd. rt. leg	15 00	July, 1870
48, 582	Bloodgood, Lewis E.	do	wd. l. leg	4 00	Aug., 1866
14, 985	Smith, Hannah T.	Wessington	widow	8 00	
170, 804	Smith, Wm. M.	do	wd. lt. knee	6 00	Oct., 1880
182, 709	Cook, Asa P.	do	minors of	10 00	Jan., 1870
84, 241	Kaeeler, David E.	do	wd. r. femur	4 00	May, 1860
85, 600	Bills, Caloh H.	do	sh'l wd. l. chest & real'g part. paraly. l. side.	20 00	

BON HOMME COUNTY.

204, 262	Williams, John, alias Geo. Cole.	Avon	asthms and lung dis.	\$0 00	Mar., 1868
2, 810	Farrell, Roger	do	loss sight r. eye and imp. left.	15 00	Feb., 1869
123, 951	Nichols, Edward R.	Ben Homme	sunstroke and results	18 00	Sept., 1880
184, 398	Spangler, James	Running Water	g. s. w. lt. leg	0 00	Dec., 1874
82, 444	Christiano, James M.	Scotland	inj. rt. ankle	8 00	Aug., 1861
61, 050	Dollard, Robt	do	wd. head	20 00	
110, 523	Campbell, Chas. T.	do	wd. rt. arm, leg, and body	30 00	Apr., 1860
77, 047	Van Slyke, Chas. H.	Springfield	g. s. w. r. thigh, inj. to back and rheum.	15 00	June, 1862
144, 570	Wagner, Benj. R.	do	wd. rt. thigh	17 00	Feb., 1867
150, 078	Fosker, Eleasar E.	do	chr. diarr	0 00	Apr., 1877
235, 821	Parkins, Anson A.	do	do	4 00	Dec., 1877
22, 845	Benedict, Wm. W.	do	chr. rheum	4 00	Mar., 1862
128, 140	Litchfield, Gokou	do	diarrh	5 33 1/2	Jan., 1864
60, 803	James, Hiram A.	do	injury to abdomen	4 00	May, 1874
122, 011	Ewing, Jeremiah S.	do	g. s. w. rt. leg	8 00	Mar., 1860
197, 244	Campbell, Jeremiah	do	lss. lt. arm	18 00	
148, 887	Russell, James B.	do	g. s. w. lt. shoulder	10 00	Apr., 1873
6, 543	Wood, Lester K.	do	chr. diarr	12 00	Jan., 1879
8, 340	Smith, Orlando E.	do	g. s. w. lt. knee	4 00	May, 1877
220, 451	Dawson, John H.	do	g. s. w. rt. arm	8 00	May, 1880
60, 323	Spraker, Geo.	Tyndall	wd. rt. hand	0 00	Oct., 1864
181, 080	Kniffin, Robt J.	do	chr. diarr. and dis. heart.	8 00	Jan., 1882
89, 905	Galligan, Edward W.	do	g. s. w. lt. thigh	10 00	June, 1880
181, 080	Williams, Joseph	do	injury to abdomen	4 00	Sept., 1882
89, 905	Waring, Anna M.	do	mother	8 00	
	Tinkham, Geo.	do	inj. to back	2 00	Jan., 1881
	Moser, John	Wannai	wd. lt. leg	6 00	Sept., 1866

LIST OF PENSIONERS.

DAKOTA TERRITORY—Continued.

BOREMAN COUNTY.

No. of certifi- cates.	Name of pensioner.	Post-office ad- dress.	Cause for which pensioned.	Monthly rate.	Date of original al- lowance.
19, 880	Wurst, Henry	Fort Yates	hypertrophy of heart	\$4 00	Nov., 1893
211, 057	Antich, Norbert	do	injury to abdomen	4 00	June, 1892

BROOKINGS COUNTY.

201, 608	Swanzy, Joseph	Argo	sunstroke and results	\$6 00	Jan., 1892
184, 070	Montgomery, Geo	do	g. s. w. both hip	10 00	July, 1875
212, 602	Westover, Job	Aurora	dis. lungs	8 00	June, 1892
21, 376	Whitcher, Wiley	do	g. s. w. rt. thigh	17 00	Dec., 1892
9, 943	Partch, Ambrose E.	Barton	wd. lt. arm and shoulder	8 00	Oct., 1892
181, 538	Smith, Wm. D.	Brookings	dis. lungs and result	4 00	Jan., 1891
40, 408	Balsbury, Isaac W.	do	wd. lt. hand	14 00	Mar., 1893
180, 405	Smith, Geo. H.	do	loss lt. leg.	18 00	.....
185, 070	Howard, Henry Harri's	do	g. s. w. rt. knee	2 00	Jan., 1891
107, 894	Wellman, Ariel H.	do	chr. diarr. and g. s. w. lt. ear	0 00	Mar., 1851
103, 577	Williams, Calvin W.	do	inj. back and lt. knee	4 00	May, 1860
158, 848	Mortensen, Gertrude	do	widow	8 00	.....
22, 603	Wright, Byron	do	minor	12 00	.....
217, 845	Smith, Allen	Elkton	dis. of heart	12 00	Dec., 1892
181, 279	Lovell, David K.	do	chr. diarr.	4 00	Sept., 1892
172, 176	Mintico, Emeline	do	widow	10 00	June, 1878
82, 102	Garrison, Fred'ok	Fontain	part'l blind's lt. eye	2 00	Aug., 1890
184, 071	Davis, Hannah F.	do	widow	8 00	.....
204, 050	Chapman, Chas. I.	Grant	loss sight rt. eye	4 00	Feb., 1890
74, 454	Parley, Thosman	Ivanhoe	chr. rheum	4 00	Mar., 1863
150, 707	Beyers, Ralph P.	Oakwood	loss lt. leg.	18 00	.....
209, 520	Pay, Byron E.	do	wd. lt. shoulder	5 33 1/3	Nov., 1893
142, 037	Mahoney, Michael	do	injury to abdomen	4 00	Jan., 1873
100, 908	Boardley, Jerome	do	do	4 00	May, 1892
154, 013	Eves, Chas. E.	do	inj. spine	24 00	.....
140, 062	Cornman, Archibald	do	g. s. w. lt. hand	8 00	Oct., 1870
61, 496	Cummings, Chas.	do	g. s. w. lt. hip, dis. of abd. vis.	2 00	June, 1891
195, 071	Cradell, David	do	g. s. w. lt. ankle	6 00	July, 1879
184, 101	Crosby, Edward T.	do	father	8 00	.....
172, 603	Clark, Emory	do	wd. face	12 00	Aug., 1900
104, 310	Shatt, Elijah	do	chr. diarr. and dis. kidneys	8 00	May, 1891
212, 615	Hendrickson, Anna	Pratic Farm	mother	8 00	Jan., 1893
155, 609	Bell, Richard	Shorman	affection of spine	18 00	Dec., 1870
180, 703	Hartwell, Mary J.	do	widow	10 00	.....
170, 675	Delany, Wm. H.	do	dis. eyes	8 00	July, 1870
180, 703	Wright, Warren M.	Volga	chr. diarr.	4 00	June, 1892
180, 703	Thompson, Henry	do	g. s. w. rt. arm	2 00	Aug., 1878
180, 703	Stewart, Chas. F.	do	g. s. w. rt. side	4 00	Apr., 1851
180, 703	Gill, Joseph W.	do	inj. lt. side	24 00	.....
180, 703	Heath, Priscilla	do	mother	8 00	.....

BROWN COUNTY.

179, 080	Skilman, Philander	Aberdeen	dis. liver	\$7 50	Nov., 1890
80, 050	Phillips, Eiram W.	do	g. s. w. rt. arm	8 00	June, 1894
128, 250	Spink, Amoria D.	do	widow	8 00	Apr., 1869
148, 350	Bordwall, Amos B.	Columbia	g. s. w. lt. leg.	4 00	May, 1877
144, 710	Hart, Geo. W.	do	injury to abdomen	4 00	Apr., 1877
182, 640	Hurtow, John H.	do	inj. lt. foot	4 00	Mar., 1850
16, 811	Welch, Geo. R.	do	g. s. w. lt. foot and results	4 00	Oct., 1870
218, 792	McDearman, Joseph	do	wd. lt. ankle	4 00	Sept., 1893
75, 747	Stout, Cyrus	do	chr. diarr.	8 00	Oct., 1892
54, 105	Hodges, Joseph U. B.	do	g. s. w. lt. thigh	8 00	Dec., 1840
12, 250	Jennet, Eusa S.	do	g. s. w. rt. thigh	8 00	Dec., 1895
181, 606	Johnson, Mary Ann	do	widow	20 00	Jan., 1875
60, 143	Richard, Chas. S.	Frederick	chr. rheum	8 00	Jan., 1891
101, 118	Rice, Luther	do	g. s. w. rt. arm	4 00	Aug., 1890
40, 108	Rodrig, Martin	do	g. s. w. rt. leg.	0 00	Nov., 1809
77, 142	Hannay, Ephraim	do	wd. rt. shoulder	18 00	.....
7, 920	Thayer, Austin O.	do	wd. lt. arm	8 00	Feb., 1897
07, 240	Thomas, Parker O.	do	inj. to rt. knee joint	4 00	.....
105, 470	Diesta, Eldred	do	widow	8 00	.....
180, 092	Newton, Geo.	do	chr. diarr., scurvy and res.	8 00	Nov., 1891
60, 492	Pratt, John W.	Groton	chr. diarr.	4 00	Dec., 1890
210, 700	Paine, Robert T.	do	wd. lt. wrist	17 00	Aug., 1860
180, 700	Bahikow, Radolph	do	g. s. w. lt. arm	4 00	June, 1893
180, 700	Keeler, Geo. F.	do	g. s. w. lt. hand	18 00	.....
180, 012	Van Ripper, John H.	do	rheum. & result'g dis. l. leg & thigh & var veins.	12 00	Apr., 1870

LIST OF PENSIONERS.

8:9

DAKOTA TERRITORY—Continued.

BROWN COUNTY—Continued.

No. of certifi- cate.	Name of pensioner.	Post-office ad- dress.	Cause for which pensioned.	Monthly rate.	Date of original al- lowance.
16, 228	Huery, Chas. E.	Graton	wd. l. thigh & rt. sh'lder	\$8 00	May, 1868
101, 631	Followa, Isaac	do	g. s. w. lt. leg.	4 00	July, 1870
172, 834	Stains, Dutton	do	inj. rt. side and resalts	4 00	Sept., 1880
183, 803	Smith, Geo. S.	do	chr. diarr.	4 00	Mar., 1881
173, 917	Hatton, David H.	do	chr. dysentery and asthma	12 00	Aug., 1880
	Tarquhar, John	do	g. s. w. rt. thigh	2 00	May, 1880
160, 900	Rumery, Isara D.	Orlwin	g. s. w. rt. leg.	2 00	May, 1870
178, 906	Walker, Eugene B.	do	shall wd. lt. side & dia. heart.	0 00	Nov., 1860
187, 784	Willsay, Wm.	do	dis. of abdominal viscera	2 00	May, 1881
00, 004	Gregory, Lavonia	do	mother	8 00	July, 1807
02, 800	Anderson, Forgnat	do	wd. lt. wrist	4 00	Aug., 1868
03, 802	Glasier, Lewis A.	do	injury to abdomen (Navy)	4 00	Oct., 1870
160, 117	Williams, James B.	do	g. s. w. rt. leg.	4 00	Oct., 1882
216, 948	Henry, Benj. F.	do	dis. spleen	4 00	Apr., 1881
	Kennedy, Vincent P.	do	dis. of abdominal viscera	18 75	Apr., 1881
83, 830	Gilbert, Nils J.	Warner	g. s. w. rt. thigh	8 00	Oct., 1881
147, 201	Purchus, Sam'l	do	injury to abdomen	4 00	July, 1877
221, 930	Hoslay, Fred'k P.	Yorkville	inj. to spine and lt. kidney	4 00	Dec., 1882

BRULE COUNTY.

216, 020	Lowy, John B.	Bijsen Hills	g. s. w. rt. leg.	\$4 00	July, 1862
187, 577	Nichols, Geo. W.	do	stroke	18 00	Jan., 1878
181, 691	Nooby, Frank	Chamberlain	g. s. w. lt. shoulder	4 00	Feb., 1873
84, 833	McKinley, Cornelius	do	wd. lt. shoulder	8 00	Apr., 1884
184, 843	Kohn, Paul N.	do	dis. lungs	18 00	Mar., 1881
177, 480	Minor, Wm. H.	do	chr. rheum. and dia. heart	4 00	Oct., 1880
103, 411	Rignoy, Patrick	do	saber wd. rt. side chest	4 00	Sept., 1870
321, 742	Egan, James	Kimball	orysipholis and res. dia. eyes	3 00	Dec., 1869
143, 080	Roberts, Chas. P. L.	do	g. s. w. rt. hand	8 00	Jan., 1877
107, 011	Groppen, David G.	do	g. s. w. lt. forearm	4 00	Feb., 1871
88, 803	Simons, Eliza J.	do	mother	8 00	Nov., 1865
178, 103	Swow, Nathan	do	chr. diarr. and indigestion	2 00	Oct., 1880
72, 377	Franklin, Wm.	do	fract. of skull	18 00	Oct., 1880
120, 236	Pickett, Ebenezer F.	do	father	8 00	Feb., 1861
160, 570	Dunde, Henry S.	do	injury to abdomen	8 00	June, 1880

BUFFALO COUNTY.

70, 987	Dyer, Wm. S.	Crow Creek	wd. lt. hand	\$8 50	Oct., 1888
---------	--------------	------------	--------------	--------	------------

BURLEIGH COUNTY.

148, 061	Quilinn, John	Bismarck	g. s. w. lt. hip	\$4 00	Oct., 1877
177, 864	Schiffhaer, Henry	do	g. s. w. rt. leg.	0 00	Oct., 1880
100, 731	Theobault, Joseph	do	loss 1st index finger	3 00	Apr., 1880
131, 825	Hiller, Francis	do	inj. rt. knee	0 00	Feb., 1878
150, 023	Hytts, Moses	do	fract. rt. arm	4 00	Nov., 1873
107, 562	Holbrook, David R.	do	injury to abdomen	0 00	Apr., 1880
183, 417	Kelly, Wm. J.	do	dis. liver & throat	0 00	Mar., 1881
	Armstrong, Richard	do	lss. sight lt. eye & impd. rt.	18 00	.....
82, 609	Lounsberry, Clement A.	do	wd. rt. leg.	8 00	June, 1807
188, 707	Fuller, Edward M.	do	g. s. w. head	10 00	May, 1881
150, 031	Goff, Orlando S.	do	g. s. w. rt. breast and arm	4 00	Apr., 1870
	Woyner, Chas. S.	do	g. s. w. lt. forearm	2 00	.....
103, 467	Riordan, James	do	g. s. w. lt. hip	4 00	Sept., 1881
107, 880	Rynn, Stephen L.	do	dis. of abdominal viscera	0 00	Nov., 1881
	Kelly, Ellen	do	widow	8 00	.....
81, 247	Sharpless, Mary	do	do	8 00	.....
216, 052	Wood, Silas E.	do	g. s. w. lt. shoulder	2 00	July, 1882
182, 830	Lewis, George	do	g. s. w. lt. leg.	8 00	Apr., 1875
60, 880	Gleason, Wm.	do	wd. lt. hip	8 00	June, 1850
60, 487	Gibus, Geo. G.	do	g. s. w. lt. thigh	0 00	July, 1878
104, 801	Rosvea, Francis M.	do	g. s. w. side abdomen	8 00	Feb., 1880
173, 703	Maffitt, Lucy Ann	do	widow	8 00	June, 1870
07, 194	Galloway, Harry H.	do	injury to abdomen	8 00	July, 1800
33, 220	Moore, Isaac N.	do	wd. rt. hand	4 00	Dec., 1804
160, 570	King, Chester A.	Clarke's Farm	g. s. w. lt. arm	0 00	Jan., 1878
	Road, James M.	Washburn	g. s. w. rt. wrist	4 00	.....

820

## LIST OF PENSIONERS.

## DAKOTA TERRITORY—Continued.

## CASS COUNTY.

No. of certificate.	Name of pensioner.	Post-office address.	Cause for which pensioned.	Monthly rate.	Date of original allowance.
118, 843	Moscrip, Daniel	Amenia	g. s. w. rt. hip	\$6 00	Aug., 1883
212, 781	Rose, Vine B.	Argusville	dis. lungs	4 00	June, 1882
72, 620	Hodgson, Cordelia	do	widow	8 00	.....
176, 415	Ranard, Andrew C.	Arthur	scurvy & rheum	4 00	Oct., 1880
168, 864	Denson, John	Casselton	g. s. w. rt. knee	2 00	Mar., 1871
12, 055	Burton, Daniel B.	do	g. s. w. lt. arm and shoulder	0 00	May, 1883
.....	White, John C.	do	dis. lungs	24 00	Oct., 1880
72, 057	Dodge, Isaac O.	do	diarr. & ulceration of bowels	15 00	Oct., 1883
73, 141	Weaver, Daniel S.	do	wd. rt. leg	4 00	Oct., 1883
84, 888	Rinchart, James	do	shell wd. rt. thigh	6 00	Nov., 1883
97, 740	Caldwell, Catherine	Darlin	widow	8 00	.....
.....	Gloor, Maria	do	do	8 00	.....
221, 084	White, Oscar	do	chr. diarr. and dis. of abd. vis	2 00	Nov., 1882
147, 890	Delfore, Jonathan	Fargo	dis. lungs	4 00	Aug., 1877
22, 875	Dutton, Rad	do	wd. face	4 00	Jan., 1884
.....	Huntton, James	do	g. s. w. rt. thigh and results	18 00	.....
187, 680	Kroll, Wm	do	g. s. w. rt. arm	0 00	Feb., 1878
34, 928	Blackburn, Solomon	do	g. s. w. lt. shoulder	0 00	Dec., 1894
84, 037	Alderman, Chas. E.	do	wd. lt. arm	4 00	Aug., 1887
67, 460	Allen, John K.	do	loss index and middle finger, g. s. w. rt. hand	8 00	July, 1886
104, 830	Northan, Wesley R.	do	injury to abdomen	4 00	Aug., 1891
177, 880	Leavitt, Geo. E.	do	g. s. w. lt. leg	4 00	Oct., 1880
.....	Goyette, Louis	do	wd. lt. lung	10 00	.....
189, 375	Brookman, Edward B.	do	dis. lungs	0 00	May, 1881
151, 571	Clark, James	do	g. s. w. lt. side chest	8 00	Mar., 1878
170, 150	Coleman, James	do	dis. lungs	8 00	June, 1880
87, 251	Budwig, Anton O.	do	wd. both thighs	8 00	Nov., 1887
39, 020	Boburis, Sam'l G.	do	wd. rt. arm	15 00	Mar., 1885
.....	Young, Harriet	do	widow	8 00	.....
168, 880	Battorfield, Hannah A.	do	mother	8 00	.....
82, 765	Auxer, James B.	do	wd. rt. cheek	5 33 1/3	Aug., 1868
33, 727	Wright, Lydia	do	widow	8 00	.....
15, 534	Pense, Wm. H.	do	wd. rt. hand	0 00	Aug., 1863
144, 891	Blain, John H.	do	wd. rt. arm and lt. thigh	0 00	Mar., 1877
61, 031	Looker, Martin E.	do	wd. rt. thigh	2 00 1/2	Apr., 1886
55, 025	Newton, Chas. H.	do	g. s. w. lt. lung	12 00	Jan., 1866
187, 071	Young, Benj.	do	chr. diarr.	0 00	Feb., 1876
164, 823	Olds, Gamaluel W.	do	injury to abdomen	8 00	Feb., 1880
161, 540	Bennett, Orson W.	do	asthma	17 00	July, 1879
127, 270	Stephan, Joseph A.	do	chr. diarr.	10 00	Mar., 1874
148, 898	Sargeant, Chas. H.	do	paraplegia	81 25	June, 1877
20, 053	Shehan, Maurice	do	wd. lt. hand	4 00	Nov., 1883
39, 995	Palmer, Joseph A.	do	g. s. w. lt. side & rt. forearm	12 00	May, 1867
61, 820	Moore, Wm. W.	do	g. s. w. rt. thigh	8 00	Apr., 1866
84, 295	Lyan, Chapin J.	do	fract. rt. humerus	12 00	Sept., 1867
88, 100	Tyner, Noah N.	do	wd. l. side	8 00	July, 1867
49, 840	Lincoln, Willard H.	Gardner	dis. lungs	8 00	Aug., 1865
217, 040	Hood, Samuel G.	Grandin	g. s. w. rt. foot	8 50	Aug., 1882
165, 117	White, Geo. W.	Leonard	g. s. w. rt. heel	2 00	Aug., 1881
61, 034	Pingroy, Edwin	Mapleton	g. s. w. lt. hand, loss 1st & 2d finger	0 00	Apr., 1863
98, 238	Barratt, Francis M.	do	g. s. w. rt. shoulder	0 00	Oct., 1868
52, 048	Barratt, Martha	do	widow	8 00	.....
.....	Walsworth, Mary A.	New Buffalo	mother	8 00	.....
64, 710	Neary, Patrick	do	amp. lt. arm	24 00	.....
182, 833	Wood, Wm. L.	do	g. s. w. neck	2 00	Apr., 1878
25, 548	Froweller, Lorenzo	Rochester	loss lt. arm	24 00	Mar., 1884
151, 798	McFectora, Sam'l	Tower City	partl. loss 3d finger rt. hand	1 00	Mar., 1878
197, 627	Beard, Reuben	do	g. s. w. rt. ind. finger & shell wd. l. side, & res. heart dis.	8 00	Nov., 1881
108, 220	Moore, Emeluo	do	mother	8 00	Dec., 1882
79, 875	Coblenz, Neal	do	g. s. w. loss 1st, 2d, and 3d fingers on rt. hand	12 00	Apr., 1867
105, 905	Newman, Levi L.	do	chr. diarr.	4 00	Oct., 1881
84, 530	Barrett, Chas. W.	do	g. s. w. of face	12 00	Aug., 1867
165, 300	Kelly, Peter	Watson	g. s. w. lt. hand with loss index finger	4 00	Sept., 1878
66, 720	Thruo, Maria	do	widow	8 00	.....
108, 781	Osborn, Eli S.	Wheatland	wd. l. shoulder	8 00	June, 1870

LIST OF PENSIONERS.

821

DAKOTA TERRITORY—Continued.

CHARLES MIX COUNTY.

No. of certifi- cate.	Name of pensioner.	Post-office ad- dress.	Cause for which pensioned.	Monthly rate.	Date of original allowance.
212, 478	Konrad, Luther	Tooktoy	dis. lungs	\$13 00	June, 1882
223, 128	Jones, Wm	Wheeler	g. a. w. rt. hand	4 00	May, 1882
171, 849	Shindler, Michael	do	injury to abdomen	12 00	July, 1883
218, 264	Gould, John G.	do	g. a. w. rt. hip	4 00	Oct., 1883

CLARK COUNTY.

62, 680	Lathrop, Marvin	Clark	wd. rt. thigh	\$0 00	Aug., 1828
155, 080	Child, Rufus P.	do	g. a. w. neck and rt. leg	6 00	Sept., 1878
200, 207	Clark, Jesse S.	do	injury to abdomen	6 00	Jan., 1883
201, 821	Wadsworth, Dwight A.	do	scurvy and result'g disability	4 00	Jan., 1883
307, 834	Moore, Washington	do	g. a. w. rt. foot	4 00	Feb., 1871
141, 607	Lamb, Wm. H.	do	g. a. w. rt. side thro. rt. arm, rt. ankle, and chr. diarr.	20 00	Feb., 1876
104, 403	Wolverton, Darius C.	do	chr. diarr.	3 00	July, 1871
202, 610	Clark, Aaron M.	do	g. a. w. abdomen, with inj. to bladder and inj. to abd.	8 00	Feb., 1882
61, 808	Baldy, Joseph	Julian	g. a. w. lt. arm	10 00	June, 1886
182, 202	Twaddle, John H.	Raymond	wd. rt. hip	2 00	Mar., 1879

CLAY COUNTY.

81, 522	Mulrooney, Patrick	Burbank	g. a. w. lt. arm	\$3 00	May, 1867
160, 854	Hewatz, Richard J.	Lodi	inj. to rt. foot with part'l loss of lat and 2d finger.	4 00	Apr., 1890
190, 451	Hoegney, Sarah	do	mother	5 00	Nov., 1880
144, 122	Perry, Wm. H.	do	blind	10 00	do
11, 840	Collumera, Eliza	do	widow 1812	5 00	Oct., 1878
143, 238	Gotman, Marshall	Marshalltown	g. a. w. lt. side	4 00	Sept., 1877
70, 280	Gilbert, Geo. W.	Mocking	g. a. w. rt. knee	8 00	Aug., 1826
163, 088	Barton, Benj. J.	Riverside	chr. diarr. and rheum.	8 00	Jan., 1880
47, 890	Chasey, Margaret	do	widow 1818	8 00	Jan., 1879
10, 602	Stanley, Mary A.	do	widow 1818	8 00	Jan., 1879
191, 828	Paddock, Warren O.	do	g. a. w. lt. arm	4 00	Mar., 1878
15, 122	Washburn, Isiah	Vermillion	wd. rt. hand	4 00	Aug., 1808
183, 640	Putnam, Aaron C.	do	dis. heart	3 00	Nov., 1879
144, 784	Mahan, Patrick	do	g. a. w. rt. knee	4 00	Apr., 1877
191, 601	Bowen, Wm. G.	do	manacles, result'g dis. lungs	4 00	Mar., 1881
105, 628	Hansen, Hulvor E.	do	inj. rt. side	6 00	Mar., 1880
100, 048	Kohl, Geo.	do	g. a. w. rt. arm and lower jaw.	8 00	Apr., 1880
223, 078	Norton, Adelbert	do	dis. eyes	6 00	Dec., 1882
184, 737	Fisher, Joseph E.	do	rheum.	17 00	Mar., 1881
188, 480	Ryes, Clarkson C.	do	chr. rheum.	8 00	Mar., 1876
107, 417	Bridgman, Christ' C.	do	dis. heart	8 00	Jan., 1871
70, 857	Digelow, Gilbert B.	do	inj. rt. wrist	5 00	Jan., 1837
183, 608	Ollson, Calburn	do	dislocation rt. hip	10 00	Mar., 1871
212, 140	Crawford, Stephen D.	do	g. a. w. rt. thigh	4 00	June, 1882
184, 818	Washburn, Henry C.	do	inj. to abdomen and rt. side	13 00	Feb., 1881
144, 000	Rumyan, Jared	do	g. a. w. lt. side of head	10 00	Mar., 1877
138, 491	Moore, Wm. A.	do	dis. heart	10 00	Mar., 1876
.....	Fisher, Philip E.	do	minor	23 00	do
5, 102	Hall, Mary A.	do	widow	5 00	do
112, 827	Emery, Cynthia J.	do	do	8 00	do
60, 238	Olcson, Lambella	do	mother	5 00	do
130, 022	Flanders, Francis M.	do	dis. lungs	14 00	May, 1879
22, 120	Amburn, Allan	do	g. a. w. both feet & res. var. veins l. foot.	13 00	Aug., 1864
49, 128	Lakes, Mary L.	do	widow	8 00	June, 1803
182, 828	Perry, Freeman E.	do	g. a. w. lt. shoulder	2 00	June, 1876
145, 080	Stevens, Adiel T.	do	part'l deafness	1 00	June, 1877

CODINGTON COUNTY.

.....	Rockleff, Benjamin R.	Dexter	loss lt. arm	\$24 00	.....
175, 028	Outling, Mary P.	do	widow	10 00	.....
188, 228	Buaby, Biram	Honey	g. a. w. rt. hip and dis. heart	10 00	Nov., 1870
203, 805	Knapp, Wm.	do	spleen and dis. of lungs, with result'g dis. heart.	8 00	May, 1882
70, 888	Spencer, Irwin M.	Krausburgh	wd. rt. arm	4 00	Sept., 1805

822

LIST OF PENSIONERS.

DAKOTA TERRITORY—Continued.

CODINGTON COUNTY—Continued.

No of certifi- cates	Name of pensioner.	Post-office ad- dress.	Cause for which pensioned.	Monthly rate.	Date of original al- lowance.
70,060	Wiley, Geo. O.	Watertown	ampt. rt. thigh	\$24 00	Aug., 1874
93, 198	Kellogg, Julius	do	g. s. w. both thighs	4 00	Jan., 1859
145, 523	Grant, Francis H.	do	inj. to rt. leg.	12 00	Nov., 1870
88, 264	Craven, Elizabeth	do	widow	8 00	Sept., 1867
184, 109	Adair, James M.	do	inj. rt. foot	2 00	Mar., 1881
182, 115	Kirkland, Eliza	do	mother	8 00	Nov., 1870
177, 681	Guse, John	do	var. valves rt. leg.	0 00	Oct., 1850
73, 932	Weston, Nowcomb J.	do	g. s. w. l. breast	12 75	Nov., 1860
185, 180	Matthews, Eliza	do	widow	8 00	do
60, 040	Welch, Israel S.	do	wd. rt. arm & l. side	8 00	Jan., 1859
188, 098	Webb, Major F.	do	injury lt. knee	8 00	May, 1881
183, 782	Webster, Oscar J.	do	les. part 2nd finger lt. hand	2 00	May, 1881
183, 617	Wess, John	do	g. s. w. lt. leg.	6 00	do
183, 617	Wiley, Chincinatus O.	do	shell wd. lt. foot	4 00	Mar., 1881
187, 110	Carpenter, Geo. W.	do	skull wd. left leg	15 00	do
90, 442	Curis, Francis E.	do	dis. abd. via. end dia. liver	8 00	Dec., 1875
170, 470	Best, Fred'or D.	do	wd. l. leg.	0 00	Mar., 1860
125, 777	Hidridge, Dulces	do	g. s. w. rt. hand	4 00	June, 1880
72, 751	Edson, Dan. S.	do	g. s. w. rt. leg. above knee	4 00	Nov., 1873
62, 445	Biglow, Orson T.	do	les. two fingers lt. hand and inj. to spine	12 00	Oct., 1860
52, 097	Johnson, Peter J.	do	loss two fingers	2 00	Apr., 1880
182, 008	Jackson, Hockiah	do	inj. rt. side and results	18 00	Mar., 1881
182, 008	Farmer, Brayton	do	wd. lt. thigh	0 00	July, 1883
182, 008	Groesbeck, Stewart	do	inj. chest and chr. diarr	8 00	Feb., 1881
170, 620	King, Isaac H.	do	injury to abdomen	4 00	do
10, 231	North, Wm. A. D.	do	g. s. w. face	18 00	do
187, 084	Nunn, Jesse	do	chr. diarr	8 00	June, 1880
32, 185	Allon, Ephraim J.	do	injury to abdomen	0 00	Sept., 1882
20, 047	Krifer, John	do	g. s. w. lt. thigh	4 00	Feb., 1870
107, 303	Mayer, Simon	do	g. s. w. lt. leg.	12 00	Aug., 1884
107, 303	Donaldson, Mary	Waverly	widow	8 00	Nov., 1867
107, 303	Taunt, Henry	do	g. s. w. lt. thumb	12 00	Jan., 1871

CUSTER COUNTY.

57, 550	Smith, Albion	Custer City	dis. spinal column	\$18 00	Nov., 1886
85, 203	Foster, John W.	do	dis. of eyes and les. of sight	12 00	Aug., 1884
80, 070	McKirlan, Josiah	do	wd. lt. leg.	8 00	Sept., 1884
143, 217	Pummar, John W.	do	injury to abdomen	2 00	Sept., 1877
147, 637	McCarthy, John	do	dis. lungs	10 00	July, 1877
84, 297	Langer, James	do	loss rt. thumb	4 00	June, 1882
84, 297	Chase, Myron	do	wd. rt. lung	7 50	Aug., 1867

DAVISON COUNTY.

118, 644	Care, Charlotte M.	Emsley	widow	\$8 00	Sept., 1886
180, 003	Foot, Johnson O.	Mitchell	sunstroke & reallg. nervous affection of eyes, etc.	12 00	Dec., 1881
133, 659	Wilson, Chauncy F.	do	wd. l. leg.	7 50	May, 1875
294, 642	Davis, Antrim W.	do	g. s. w. l. arm & side	4 00	Mar., 1883
60, 039	Michal, Geo. A.	do	g. s. w. of body, atrophy l. leg	14 00	Mar., 1880
182, 028	Cornell, Sydney	do	g. s. w. r. arm	0 00	Feb., 1881
109, 968	Reynolds, Julia A.	do	widow	8 00	do
94, 447	Brookins, John	do	injury to abdomen	12 00	Dec., 1888
110, 870	Perry, Marion	do	mother	8 00	do
97, 012	Reib, Jno. C.	do	wd. r. shr. & dis. eye	8 00	Apr., 1880
120, 912	Rowley, Edw'd A.	do	g. s. w. r. thigh, loss 2d fing. r. hand	4 00	Feb., 1874
164, 808	Wheeler, Wm. M.	do	inj. to back	0 00	Jan., 1880
180, 344	Ivling, Jno.	do	g. s. w. r. leg	4 00	Jan., 1881
110, 048	Post, Joel M.	do	g. s. w. r. leg & dis. of abd. vis	8 00	Sept., 1872
210, 097	Pritchard, Jos.	do	typ. dev. res. loss sight r. eye	4 00	June, 1883
168, 806	Perry, Chas. E.	do	g. s. w. l. arm, r. knee, l. cheek	0 00	Dec., 1881
89, 460	Sayles, Wm. B.	do	wd. l. hand, etc.	8 00	Oct., 1887
207, 001	Underwood, Edmund H.	do	chr. diarr. & dis. lungs	8 00	Apr., 1889
182, 344	Wheeler, Warren C.	do	wd. back & thigh	8 00	Oct., 1875
40, 884	Smith, Ellen	do	widow	8 00	Oct., 1867
114, 833	Trinkle, Andrew G.	do	injury to abdomen	8 00	Nov., 1871
0, 753	Barnard, Benj. S.	do	sh. wd. l. leg.	0 00	Apr., 1863
178, 604	Churecher, Henry J.	do	loss r. arm	24 00	do
280, 284	Rathbun, Nahum F.	do	g. s. w. l. shr. & chr. diarr.	12 00	Sept., 1880
280, 284	Sandford, Arthur M.	do	inj. r. knee reallg. tumor	18 00	Jan., 1882

LIST OF PENSIONERS.

823

DAKOTA TERRITORY—Continued.

DAVISON COUNTY—Continued.

No. of certifi- cate.	Name of pensioner.	Post-office ad- dress.	Cause for which pensioned.	Monthly rate.	Date of original ad- justment.
178, 606	Hill, Jerome	Mitchell	obl. wd. r. ank	\$6 00	Sept., 1880
77, 203	Adams, Franklin	do	g. a. w. of l. thigh	6 00	Feb., 1887
228, 608	McCurdy, Luraudus	do	dis. eyes	4 00	Mar., 1888
130, 707	Beam, Ansdoll H.	do	g. a. w. left leg & hand	6 00	May, 1875
92, 072	Nabigug, Anthony	do	g. a. w. l. hip	8 00	Nov., 1883
177, 770	Bruiser, Salem	do	incaseals reaultg. dis. lungs & paril deafness	6 00	Oct., 1880
219, 410	Trotter, Grant	Mount Vernon	g. a. w. lower jaw	4 00	Oct., 1882
94, 721	Clark, Wm. S.	do	wd. r. thigh	0 00	Jan., 1880
160, 079	Gilliam, Ransom	do	neuralgia & ricium	4 00	May, 1881
191, 428	Nolk, Henry	Red Stone	wd. l. index finger	1 00	June, 1881
63, 768	Aitchon, Jno	Victor	wd. r. leg	8 00	Nov., 1885

DAY COUNTY.

37, 220	Shumway, Rotam U.	Andover	anchy. l. knee	\$3 00	Jan., 1886
24, 678	Hammock, Allen T.	do	obl. opticaland	8 00	Nov., 1884
68, 741	Finckor, Albert C.	Blue Lake	consumption	4 00	Jan., 1888
	Oran, Martha L.	Bristol	widow	8 00	June, 1882
	Vander Horck, John	Fort Stanton	g. a. w. rt. arm	15 00	
30, 390	Beardman, Jno	Webster	g. a. w. l. hand & l. leg	8 00	Sept., 1897
82, 760	Strook, Wm. J. F.	do	g. a. w. l. arm	8 00	June, 1897
	Russell, Henry	do	blind	4 00	
41, 740	Tuttle, Albert C.	do	fract. l. tibia	12 00	May, 1885

DEUEL COUNTY.

58, 879	Darr, Jacob	Altmont	g. a. w. rt. leg	\$3 00	Sept., 1885
202, 225	Wooks, Geo. W.	do	part deaf both ears, and ab- sence of r. joint & rca. dis.	6 00	Feb., 1888
763	Davinney, Sophia	do	widow	8 00	Dec., 1888
218, 400	Johnson, Peder	Helm	rheum. chr. diarr. & scurvey	4 00	June, 1882
16, 320	Schnut, Ann	Gary	widow & l. c.	10 00	Sept., 1887
24, 100	Gorton, Emily	do	widow	8 00	
128, 600	Chapel, Ezekiel	do	g. a. w. l. thigh	6 00	June, 1878
97, 530	Harlett, Geo. W.	do	loss of sight rt. and partl. vision l. eye	17 00	May, 1880
184, 311	Becker, Jost	do	chr. rheum. and dis. heart	12 00	Jan., 1880
	EWing, John	do	g. a. w. lt. arm	10 00	
	Lawrence, Chas	do	wd. rt. thigh	0 00	
163, 271	Hampton, Joseph W.	do	g. a. w. l. thigh	6 00	June, 1870
171, 128	Shufstall, Solomon	do	chr. diarr. and dis. abd. vis.	4 00	Oct., 1880
90, 228	Burridge, Maria J. A.	Goodwin	widow	8 00	Sept., 1887
160, 460	Anten, Artus	do	loss l. thumb	4 00	June, 1870

DICKEY COUNTY.

147, 028	Honrall, M. Cornelius	Blandale	g. a. w. rt. leg	\$0 00	July, 1877
124, 024	Gardus, Jesse L.	do	faller	8 00	May, 1879
170, 323	Bullmy, Jared W.	do	epilepsy & var. veins of legs	8 00	June, 1880
12, 469	Harkness, Maria	do	widow	8 00	Dec., 1878
128, 788	Brown, Wm. C.	Keystone	chron. diarr. & dis. of abd. vis.	4 00	Feb., 1874
148, 230	Herbert, Lemuel	do	loss of 4th toe left foot	2 00	May, 1877

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

204, 573	WBoox, Joseph W.	Grand View	chr. diarr	\$0 00	Apr., 1882
----------	------------------	------------	------------	--------	------------

FOSTER COUNTY.

189, 784	Kelley, John	Brunner	infant of	\$14 00	Sept., 1880
60, 837	Samson, Saml	Buo	g. a. w. lt. leg	6 00	Apr., 1885

824

LIST OF PENSIONERS.

DAKOTA TERRITORY—Continued.

GRAND FORKS COUNTY.

No. of certificate.	Name of pensioner.	Post-office address.	Cause for which pensioned.	Monthly rate.	Date of original allowance.
178, 080	Hilliot, Sam'l	Arvilla	g. s. w. breast and rt. leg.	22 00	Nov., 1869.
18, 840	Wilson, John	Gilley	Indian rhuem.	24 00	.....
87, 204	Marble, Hannah	do	widow 1812	8 00	Feb., 1878
109, 653	Day, Henry H.	Grand Forks	g. s. w. rt. foot	13 00	Feb., 1853
118, 765	Darrab, Louis R.	do	g. s. w. rt. arm	4 25	May, 1879
184, 654	McClellan, Wm	do	g. s. w. lower jaw	14 00	Sept., 1873
02, 451	Tamson, Mons.	do	g. s. w. lt. arm	4 00	Mar., 1831
148, 698	Lanham, John	do	do	10 00	Sept., 1834
189, 094	Gilley, Dominick	do	g. s. w. rt. shoulder	6 00	Oct., 1877
172, 371	Bair, John L.	do	incised wds. head and arrow wd. lt. hip.	10 00	June, 1881
172, 371	Osborn, James	do	injury to abdomen	8 00	Aug., 1830
180, 079	Brown, Chas. A.	do	loss left index finger	8 00	June, 1831
	Wilson, Geo.	do	loss left thumb, g. s. wds. lt. thigh and side, and inj. to clavicle.	25 00	.....
	Walsh, Thos	do	wd. rt. and lt. shoulder and spinal process	10 00	.....
141, 510	Russell, Harvey Y.	do	g. s. w. lt. forearm	5 00	Sept., 1878
208, 210	Robinson, Joseph	do	inj. rt. leg	2 00	Apr., 1832
172, 983	McIntyre, Wm. J.	do	g. s. w. lt. hand	4 00	Aug., 1850
84, 367	Amundson, Marthon	do	widow	0 00	.....
130, 128	Wilkins, Thos. J.	do	g. s. w. rt. knee	0 00	Sept., 1874
140, 037	Donovan, Cornelius	do	wd. lt. leg above knee	0 00	Aug., 1878
14, 118	Collins, Wm. T.	do	loss lt. leg	24 00	July, 1823
87, 575	Barton, Rob't.	do	wd. rt. foot	10 00	Jan., 1835
55, 890	Tompkins, Epurnim	do	g. s. w. left hand and results.	8 00	Jan., 1838
154, 469	Cooper, Byron	Inkster	g. s. w. lt. leg	0 00	July, 1878
104, 225	Hall, Aaron P.	Larimore	g. s. w. rt. knee	8 00	July, 1870
144, 137	Vamler, Geo. A.	do	g. s. w. lt. thigh and arm	0 00	Mar., 1877
180, 541	Caliban, James D.	do	var. veins lt. leg	0 00	Mar., 1831
04, 514	Malvey, Erasmus F.	do	wd. rt. shr.	0 00	Apr., 1833
81, 288	Bailey, Solomon H.	do	paralysis	2 00	July, 1834
10, 838	Moore, Hugh S.	do	inj. rt. shr., chr. rhuem., and diarr.	8 00	Apr., 1833
182, 837	Lane, Theron W.	do	chr. diarr. and dis. of abd. vis.	0 00	Feb., 1861
100, 093	Webster, Simon P.	do	chr. diarr.	17 00	Dec., 1861
89, 832	Robillard, Chas.	do	g. s. w. rt. arm	15 00	Mar., 1835
22, 258	Olmstead, Chas. H.	do	wd. lt. arm	8 00	Dec., 1835
180, 034	Bondurant, Creighton J.	do	dis. eyes	6 00	Jan., 1831
178, 080	Kendrick, Dennis	do	g. s. w. lt. forearm	8 00	Aug., 1833
107, 054	James, Sallis K.	do	widow	20 00	Aug., 1831
35, 072	Reepke, Nels B.	Lee	wd. rt. hand	2 00	June, 1877
215, 877	Alway, Thos. B.	Manvel	g. s. w. rt. side hand	2 00	July, 1862
183, 677	Buabton, Benj. G.	Stickney	g. s. w. rt. forearm	4 00	Mar., 1831
12, 059	Copley, Ruth	do	widow 1812	8 00	Dec., 1878
184, 381	Hanstomb, Frank W.	do	chr. diarr.	12 75	Mar., 1831
174, 680	Hanrean, Joseph	Thompson	dis. lungs and heart	8 00	Oct., 1830
214, 441	Harris, Andrew J.	do	chr. rhuem.	0 00	June, 1832

GRANT COUNTY.

85, 328	Ulrich, Henry	Big Stone City	g. s. w. r. arm	\$4 00	Oct., 1857
104, 053	McLynn, Colonel J.	Genova	g. s. w. r. hand	0 00	July, 1870
44, 212	Curry, Elizabeth R.	do	widow	8 00	.....
108, 840	Ashley, Jno. L.	Marvin	g. s. w. r. knee	12 00	Mar., 1871
188, 000	Kelsey, Almond W.	Millbank	injury to abdomen	0 00	Apr., 1875
141, 037	Pickot, Eli S.	do	do	4 00	Oct., 1870
222, 075	Toms, Wm	do	epilepsy and dis. of abd. vis.	18 00	.....
186, 693	Fior, Benj	do	g. s. w. of neck	2 00	Dec., 1832
	Lothian, Nicholas I.	do	dis. abd. & stom.	0 00	Apr., 1831
	Galsert, Ole	do	loss l. leg	18 00	.....
	Filbert, Peter	do	paril. deaf	2 00	.....
	Pitch, Thos	do	g. s. w. r. forearm	8 00	.....
	Bartlett, Geo. W.	do	g. s. w. l. thigh	4 00	.....
231, 050	Crawford, Wm. F.	do	tumor on l. shr.	4 00	Nov., 1832
14, 202	Willa, Sarah	do	widow 1812	6 00	Jan., 1879
145, 504	Taylor, Sam'l R.	do	g. s. w. l. thigh	2 00	May, 1877
123, 829	Tyan, Henry	do	g. s. w. l. foot	4 00	Aug., 1873
104, 641	Potter, Amos	do	g. s. w. l. thigh	4 00	July, 1870
185, 453	Roberts, Isaac H.	do	var. veins l. leg.	6 00	Mar., 1873
32, 018	Hall, Wm. S.	Operta	g. s. w. l. arm	6 00	June, 1873
07, 107	Davidson, Fanny G.	Ossola	mother	8 00	.....
56, 007	Hump, Isaac	Purnell	wd. l. side, arm, & hip	14 00	Jan., 1830
142, 182	Ritter, Geo. W.	Twin Brooks	g. s. w. both legs	8 00	Oct., 1878
140, 185	Furvin, Seneca M.	Wilmet	g. s. w. r. hand & thigh	5 00	July, 1878

LIST OF PENSIONERS.

825

DAKOTA TERRITORY—Continued.

GRANT COUNTY—Continued.

No. of certificate.	Name of pensioner.	Post-office address.	Cause for which pensioned.	Monthly rate.	Date of original allowance.
168, 018	Olney, Amos.....	Wilmot.....	loss par. r. index fing.....	\$3 00	June, 1880
183, 873	Wright, Lambert.....	do.....	chr. diar. & realtg. mobility..	4 00	Mar., 1881
46, 180	Cassy, Ann W.....	do.....	mother.....	8 00	.....
63, 605	Johnson, Simon L.....	do.....	g. s. w. l. breast.....	3 00	May, 1869
37, 426	Maino, Wm. O.....	do.....	injury to abdomen.....	4 00	Apr., 1894

GRIGGS COUNTY.

214, 515	Smith, Harvey L.....	Hope.....	inj. l. forearm, involving wrist	\$3 00	June, 1882
143, 004	King, Lear.....	do.....	g. s. w. r. hnd.....	4 00	Dec., 1878
175, 914	Cumrard, Edw'd.....	do.....	injury to abdomen.....	8 00	Oct., 1880
180, 943	Knutsen, Sam'l.....	Mardell.....	do.....	8 00	June, 1881

HAMLIN COUNTY.

27, 740	Pearson, Mehtabal L.....	Katolline.....	widow.....	\$3 00	.....
31, 401	Miller, Ohns. M.....	do.....	g. s. w. l. lung.....	8 00	May, 1867
14, 515	Nowbury, Sally Ann.....	do.....	mother.....	8 00	.....
165, 088	Granly, Hiram B.....	Spaulding.....	shl. wd. r. wrist.....	2 00	Aug., 1870

HAND COUNTY.

114, 377	Tompleman, Jasper N.....	Miller.....	dyspep. & affect of heart.....	\$8 00	Aug., 1888
184, 843	Brownwell, Wm. H.....	do.....	g. s. w. r. shr. & back.....	4 00	June, 1879
184, 073	Bankirk, Jas. E.....	do.....	g. s. w. l. wrist.....	4 00	Feb., 1881
158, 834	Manol, Cyrus B.....	do.....	dis. eyes.....	4 00	May, 1870
128, 783	Ireman, Virginia A.....	do.....	widow.....	10 00	June, 1882
22, 688	Ivory, Lambert.....	Reo Heights.....	g. s. w. r. breast.....	8 00	Jan., 1884
173, 800	Woodliser, Jas. A.....	Saint Lawrence.....	g. s. w. r. shr.....	4 00	Sept., 1880
121, 618	Miller, Mary E.....	do.....	widow.....	8 00	Aug., 1880
53, 143	Palmer, Thos. B.....	do.....	wd. r. arm.....	10 00	Feb., 1880
184, 871	Sedan, Rob't T.....	do.....	chr. diar.....	4 00	Oct., 1881
124, 608	Murriaco, Alex. C.....	do.....	inj. l. leg, realtg. vari. veins & ulcers.	6 00	June, 1878
178, 817	Morrison, Dan'l H.....	do.....	dis. lungs.....	8 00	Oct., 1880
33, 823	Fox, Albert.....	do.....	g. s. w. lower jaw.....	12 00	Sept., 1884

HANSON COUNTY.

102, 754	Sanson, Mathias.....	Alexandra.....	g. s. w. lt. thigh.....	\$8 00	Apr., 1871
184, 437	Leach, John P.....	do.....	throm.....	12 00	Apr., 1880
175, 912	Brownell, Daniel.....	do.....	dis. eyes.....	12 00	Oct., 1880
24, 803	Burdick, Blms O.....	do.....	g. s. w. lt. leg.....	4 00	Mar., 1884
11, 683	Crandall, Dennis.....	do.....	g. s. w. rt. foot.....	0 00	May, 1866
23, 970	Carpenter, Elijah B.....	do.....	chr. diar., dis. of abd. vis., dis. lungs and heart.	14 00	Nov., 1860
100, 515	Wright, Warner C.....	do.....	g. s. w. rt. forearm.....	4 00	June, 1879
67, 334	Hatheld, Sarah.....	do.....	widow.....	8 00	.....
11, 334	Huntington, Ohns. H.....	do.....	g. s. w. lt. side.....	8 00	May, 1867
115, 800	Ruckie, Mary E.....	do.....	widow and 4 children.....	10 00	Oct., 1870
102, 223	Murray, Wm. J.....	do.....	wd. rt. thigh and rt. wrist.....	8 00	June, 1880
102, 691	Kennedy, Walter.....	do.....	epilepsy.....	4 00	Feb., 1881
111, 682	Costly, Wm.....	do.....	g. s. wd. head & chr. rheum.....	18 00	July, 1880
100, 693	Hastings, Henry B.....	do.....	g. s. w. lt. leg.....	3 00	Jan., 1878
100, 351	Windsor, Richard M.....	do.....	g. s. w. lt. arm and synovites lt. knee.	8 00	Apr., 1870
111, 880	Schrader, Herman.....	do.....	g. s. w. rt. foot.....	4 00	July, 1870
111, 716	Parce, Wm.....	do.....	loss part lt. index finger.....	2 00	June, 1877
81, 829	Sampson, Jacob.....	Rockport.....	wd. lt. hip.....	4 00	Mar., 1868
22, 784	Blackly, James N.....	do.....	g. s. w. lt. cheek & don't's ear.....	4 00	Dec., 1883
18, 394	Marcella, Geo.....	do.....	g. s. w. rt. leg.....	8 00	Dec., 1884
8, 614	Austin, Harriet C.....	do.....	widow.....	8 00	.....
13, 044	Brown, Levi.....	Rems.....	g. s. w. lower jaw.....	8 00	Aug., 1866

826

LIST OF PENSIONERS.

DAKOTA TERRITORY—Continued.

HUGHES COUNTY.

No. of certifi- cate.	Name of pensioner.	Post-office ad- dress.	Cause for which pensioned.	Monthly rate.	Date of original al- lowance.
178, 002	Dorr, Wm. E.	Pierre	partl deaf's and dia. ear	\$32 00	Nov., 1880
22, 022	Gould, Robens	do	widow	8 00	Apr., 1870
184, 253	Samuels, Oscar F.	do	wd. rt. arm.	15 00	July, 1873
181, 602	Mumtith, Wm.	do	rheum.	12 00	Jan., 1881
160, 287	Johnson, Cyrus H.	do	g. s. w. rt. forearm	2 00	Nov., 1870
103, 827	Warden, Oliver H.	do	dia. lungs	8 00	Apr., 1883
84, 578	Cooper, Caroline S.	do	widow	8 00	.....

HUTCHINSON COUNTY.

48, 803	Glasier, Nancy	Aden	widow	\$8 00	.....
44, 071	Kuhlmann, Henry	Mano	g. s. w. rt. arm	15 00	.....
204, 877	Bondor, Matthew W.	Milltown	g. s. w. lt. hand and results	4 00	Feb., 1882
222, 537	Shearer, Andrew	do	g. s. w. rt. hand	4 00	Mar., 1882
118, 360	Rooves, Margaret T.	do	dia. heart	8 00	Apr., 1872
139, 216	Boos, Lavina J.	Oak Hollow	widow	8 00	.....
2, 304	Ruth, Davis	do	do	8 00	Jan., 1877
103, 302	Baney, Daniel	do	g. s. w. rt. arm & l. leg.	6 00	Apr., 1880
88, 523	Baney, Edward	do	wd. rt. elbow	12 00	Oct., 1847
189, 339	Glenn, Washington J.	Providence	g. s. w. l. air	0 00	June, 1881
161, 073	Hilton, Isaac N.	do	g. s. w. lt. thigh and rhum.	4 00	July, 1870
84, 537	Adams, Geo. H.	Sharon	wd. of back	4 00	Dec., 1885
59, 930	Adams, Reaj. F.	do	g. s. w. rt. arm & thigh	8 00	Mar., 1880

HYDE COUNTY.

209, 021	Barber, James	Higmore	dia. of abdominal viscera	\$4 00	May, 1883
183, 032	Ricketts, Louisa Ann	do	widow	12 00	.....

KIDDER COUNTY.

49, 042	Raymond, Hiram H.	Dawson	amp. rt. arm above elbow	\$24 00	.....
53, 172	Alphouse, Elizabeth	Steele	widow	8 00	Jan., 1877
193, 758	Fries, Wm.	do	wd. lt. foot	4 00	Oct., 1881

KINGSBURY COUNTY.

03, 544	Smith, Sarah	De Smet	widow	\$8 00	May, 1847
210, 345	Groesinger, Theodore	do	injury to abdomen	3 50	June, 1882
163, 205	Noble, Rob't E.	do	chr. diarr. & dia. liver	6 00	Mar., 1880
39, 045	Quinn, Jas. A.	do	loss rt. leg.	18 00	Mar., 1885
63, 410	Quinn, James	do	var. veins both legs	8 00	May, 1880
83, 890	Reas, Albert	do	wd. rt. thigh	8 00	May, 1877
80, 078	Willis, George	do	wd. l. shoulder	18 00	Dec., 1884
207, 957	Barker, James P.	do	g. s. w. rt. side	8 00	May, 1882
108, 550	Schwanz, Bernard W.	do	g. s. w. heel & chr. diarr.	8 00	Apr., 1880
103, 000	Dike, Abraham O.	do	dropay & dia. heart	8 00	June, 1881
14, 708	Devan, Erasmus A.	do	g. s. w. rt. thigh	2 00	Aug., 1873
119, 058	Rly, Chas. E.	do	g. s. w. rt. side	8 00	Sept., 1873
.....	Colburn, James H.	do	g. s. w. rt. arm	18 00	.....
179, 144	Webb, Reuben	do	g. s. w. rt. thigh	3 00	Nov., 1880
223, 031	Remington, Wm. N.	do	g. s. w. rt. sh. & l. hand	18 00	Dec., 1838
108, 093	Clark, Sarah	do	mother	8 00	Nov., 1878
223, 333	Donaldson, David W.	do	dia. of eyes, &c.	8 00	Dec., 1882
47, 510	Elbidge, Deane	Iroquois	w. lt. arm & malar. infection	8 00	Aug., 1825
204, 107	Burlingame, Henry D.	do	rheum.	4 00	Mar., 1833
117, 251	Hend, Darius H.	do	g. s. w. face	14 00	June, 1878
154, 254	Starr, Augustus N.	do	dia. heart	4 00	July, 1878
125, 397	Crawell, Thos	do	g. s. w. rt. sh. & l. hand	8 00	May, 1884
2, 033	Ginsan, James C.	Lake Preston	widow	5 00	.....
43, 133	Willett, James N.	do	sh. wd. left side head (Navy)	10 00	May, 1885
70, 835	Douglas, Amos B. C.	do	g. s. w. rt. arm	2 00	Sept., 1885
160, 527	Iverson, Levi O.	do	g. s. w. lt. arm & side	4 00	July, 1878
170, 237	Hammont, Jonathan W.	do	dia. heart	13 00	Oct., 1850
71, 813	Chamberlain, Im	do	g. s. w. rt. arm	10 00	Oct., 1830
.....	Riedorff, John	do	dia. lungs	24 00	.....

LIST OF PENSIONERS.

827

DAKOTA TERRITORY—Continued.

KINGSBURY COUNTY—Continued.

No. of certifi- cate.	Name of pensioner.	Post-office ad- dress.	Cause for which pensioned.	Monthly rate.	Date of original al- lowance.
53, 850	Frimood, Robeson	Lake Preston	widow	\$8 00	.....
20, 361	Crossman, Asa L.	Manchester	dis. spine	12 00	June, 1804
12, 075	Durkee, Geo. P.	do	chr. diarr.	0 00	May, 1833
116, 550	Dow, Thos. W.	do	ch. diarr., dia. abd. vis. & risen	0 00	Feb., 1872
119, 543	Allen, Thos. W.	Northland	g. a. w. lt. leg.	3 00	Oct., 1872
122, 563	Miller, Wm.	do	wid. both feet	3 00	Dec., 1872
148, 520	Sadan, Francis, and Clark, James	do	wid. lt. thigh	4 00	Oct., 1877
142, 378	Lawrence, Philip	do	g. a. w. lt. axilla	8 00	Nov., 1876
222, 050	Divino, Wm.	do	g. a. w. rt. groin	6 00	Dec., 1882
.....	McDonald, Orlan D.	do	dia. lungs	4 00	Oct., 1882
148, 870	Arvon, Michael	do	g. a. w. lt. arm	2 00	Oct., 1877
210, 468	Webster, Adoniram J.	do	oxyphosis l. arm & hd., & res	4 00	Aug., 1882
180, 857	Greco, Milton	do	g. a. w. rt. thumb & thumb	0 00	Apr., 1881
28, 841	Marshall, Hetsoy	do	widow 1812	8 00	Oct., 1879
104, 078	Munger, Andrew	Preston	father	8 00	Mar., 1832
00, 577	White, Geo. F.	do	fract. lt. arm	6 00	Mar., 1866

LAKE COUNTY.

123, 180	Kallogg, Edw'd B.	Badna	chr. diar.	\$8 00	July, 1874
84, 781	Sommers, Jno. B.	Brant Lake	inj. r. arm	4 00	Sept., 1867
175, 840	Converse, Luther W.	do	inj. l. leg.	8 00	Oct., 1859
110, 470	Vina, Abram C.	do	shl. wd. of buttocks	8 00	May, 1871
113, 605	Bishop, Alonzo L.	do	parl. deaf.	7 50	May, 1878
185, 013	Pitta, Sam'l W.	Madison	chr. rheum.	8 00	Mar., 1881
212, 274	Bliss, Albert	do	dis. lungs	4 00	June, 1882
221, 200	Aldrich, Edwin A.	do	chr. diar.	4 00	July, 1880
.....	Boyd, Henry	do	vari. veins both legs	8 00	.....
101, 874	Draco, Nathaniel T.	do	inj. r. leg & foot	2 00	Aug. 1870
77, 824	Baumgartner, David J.	do	wid. thro. both thighs	0 00	Feb., 1867
218, 470	Woolf, Thos.	do	g. a. w. neck & l. thigh	2 00	Sept., 1882
103, 358	Russell, Francis W.	do	dis. lungs	2 00	Apr., 1880
0, 303	Walker, Janet	do	widow	8 00	.....
898	Northrup, Catharin N.	do	do	17 00	.....
110, 158	Docoll, Francis	do	g. a. w. l. leg & thl.	0 00	Sept., 1872
73, 321	Lavin, Elizabeth	do	widow	8 00	May, 1860
84, 630	Dudley, Hannah	do	mother	8 00	Sept., 1856
24, 040	Brunson, Caroline	do	widow 1813	8 00	June, 1870
50, 673	Noyes, Rachel	do	do	8 00	Nov., 1880
71, 117	Holdridge, Adolbert W.	do	g. a. w. l. shr.	4 00	Oct., 1866
112, 530	Allou, Geo. W.	do	dis. lungs	4 00	Aug., 1880
81, 915	Brown, Wiltsie	do	g. a. w. r. leg.	10 00	Aug., 1884
119, 624	Pryor, Mary	do	widow	8 00	Jan., 1878
25, 478	Bellman, Geo. W.	do	wd. r. elbow	8 00	Mar., 1804
127, 007	Smith, Harvard P.	Russell	g. a. w. r. leg.	4 00	Feb., 1874
60, 608	Messman, Isaac	Wentworth	shl. wd. r. hip	0 00	Sept., 1860
.....	Helsler, Martin	do	chr. bronch.	18 00	Jan., 1879
140, 710	Wentworth, Rinaldo R.	do	g. a. w. r. shr.	2 00	June, 1877
114, 032	Allan, Abner B.	Winfred	g. a. w. r. hind	6 00	Dec., 1871

LA MOURE COUNTY.

14, 178	Bowe, James	Saratoga	surv. 1812	\$8 00	Mar., 1872
---------	-------------	----------	------------	--------	------------

LAWRENCE COUNTY.

127, 004	Beach, Mary M.	Boalder	widow	\$8 00	.....
83, 348	Hughes, Albert	Central City	wd. h'nd, loss mid. fing.	4 00	.....
.....	Cook, Thos. G.	do	g. a. w. r. arm	4 00	Feb., 1882
183, 913	Johnson, Eliza A.	do	widow	8 00	Jan., 1876
148, 045	Fairbanks, Jno. B.	do	g. a. w. l. thigh	7 50	May, 1877
82, 605	Hulstzer, Hiram	do	wd. r. shr.	8 00	July, 1887
71, 800	Tillotson, Wm. K.	do	g. a. w. l. arm	11 25	Nov., 1886
26, 978	Schmidt, John A.	do	g. a. w. r. leg.	0 00	Jan., 1808
48, 784	Gaskill, Francis A.	do	g. a. w. of forearm	18 00	.....
88, 270	Austin, Adamram J.	Crook City	g. a. w. head, loss r. eye	8 00	Oct., 1807
20, 140	Wells, Ann M.	do	widow	8 00	.....
87, 768	Browning, Geo. T.	do	g. a. w. r. mid. fing.	3 00	Dec., 1807

828

LIST OF PENSIONERS.

DAKOTA TERRITORY—Continued.

LAWRENCE COUNTY—Continued.

No. of certifi- cate.	Name of pensioner.	Post-office ad- dress.	Cause for which pensioned.	Monthly rate.	Date of original al- lowance.
12, 445	Tanner, Ohna G	Deadwood	wd. r. knee	\$3 00	June, 1883
180, 181	McCarthy, Jas. W	do	inj. r. arm	8 00	Apr., 1881
101, 624	Holtzman, Gustave	do	g. a. w. r. arm	3 00	July, 1870
	Huntington, Jas.	do	loss all toes r. foot	18 00	.....
	Garland, Jas. W	do	g. a. w. hand	4 00	.....
40, 503	Rompugh, Herbert C.	do	g. a. w. r. arm	13 75	Sept., 1883
52, 454	Lloyd, Elvira	do	widow	8 00	.....
	Monaghan, Jas. K	do	minors of	10 00	.....
00, 414	McGloin, Edw'd	do	w. r. ank	8 00	Apr., 1880
71, 378	Peabody, Jane A.	do	widow	8 00	Apr., 1887
46, 118	Elliott, Ellen M.	do	do	.....	.....
53, 720	Nason, David B.	do	wd. l. leg.	18 00	.....
02, 203	Gordon, Josiah H.	do	g. a. w. r. thigh	6 00	July, 1883
65, 128	Chappell, Frank J.	do	kick of horse l. leg.	8 00	Jan., 1868
25, 102	Brady, Jas. B.	do	loss l. leg.	18 00	.....
150, 437	Pascoe, Chas.	do	acc. pistol shot, wd. l. h'nd.	4 00	June, 1870
77, 135	Gordon, Leonard	do	wd. l. side	15 00	Feb., 1867
03, 010	Alexander, Beckiel	do	wd. r. shlder	7 50	Feb., 1859
146, 211	Gilbert, Leonard	do	loss part index fing.	1 00	June, 1877
49, 270	Alexander, Gilbert	do	g. a. w. l. h'nd	8 00	July, 1865
201, 838	Geer, Chas. D.	do	g. a. w. l. leg.	4 00	Jan., 1882
180, 530	Faught, Thos. B.	do	g. a. w. r. knee	8 00	Nov., 1875
82, 687	Sibbey, Perry B.	do	g. a. w. l. thigh	6 00	Sept., 1884
140, 000	Omig, Andrew	Empire	dis. lungs	8 00	July, 1877
220, 463	Hall, Andrew A.	Fort Meade	inj. ab., ch. diar., & dis. ab. vis.	8 00	Nov., 1883
103, 048	Helmeyer, Fred K.	do	minors of	13 00	Dec., 1881
	Scott, Wm	do	do	12 00	Dec., 1882
	McStroy, Thos	do	do	10 00	Feb., 1881
101, 056	Matchewa, Clayton	do	amp. l. forearm	18 00	Apr., 1879
144, 913	Williams, Hugh W	Galena	rhomb	8 00	July, 1830
122, 250	Covart, David F.	do	wd. l. leg.	6 00	July, 1874
00, 000	Cunningham, Michael	Lead City	wd. l. arm & chest	8 00	Mar., 1856
85, 850	Fassett, Royal F.	do	loss index fing. r. h'nd.	2 00	Feb., 1859
127, 792	Cummins, Jas.	do	g. a. w. l. thigh	4 00	Apr., 1874
97, 448	Lister, Isalah	Postville	g. a. w. r. thumb	4 00	May, 1870
58, 280	Cockius, Simeon H.	Rockford	wd. l. arm	4 00	.....
210, 831	Snow, Lafayette W.	Spearfish	g. a. w. r. knee	4 00	Oct., 1882
222, 275	Moller, Jan	do	g. a. w. r. thigh	4 00	Dec., 1883
184, 725	Congill, Aquilla Coates	do	chr. diarr	15 00	Mar., 1881
109, 245	Carlisa, Herman	do	chr. diarr	8 00	Apr., 1871
22, 703	Kemper, Bernard	do	chr. diarr	8 00	Jan., 1884
113, 757	Reed, Jos	do	chr. diarr	3 00	Sept., 1871
184, 223	Mohrman, Rob't.	do	chr. diarr	4 00	July, 1873
72, 484	Williams, Richard E.	do	inj. l. shr. & back	18 00	Oct., 1835
212, 069	Cress, Alex	do	g. a. w. r. wrist	2 00	June, 1882
226, 230	Wilson, Jeremiah C.	Sturgis	g. a. w. r. thigh	10 00	Apr., 1883
123, 570	Fratt, Geo. W.	do	g. a. w. of head	4 00	Mar., 1881

LINCOLN COUNTY.

211, 055	Bonina, Wm. S.	Brooklyn	chr. diarr, loss little toe, part loss of 4th of l. foot, b'd of r. foot, inj. to heels from scurvy.	\$3 00	June, 1883
23, 089	Black, Rob't.	Canton	g. a. w. l. thigh	6 00	Dec., 1863
52, 497	Angelo, Edwin	do	loss 2d. fing. l. h'nd.	4 00	Nov., 1855
	Giddan, Wilder B.	do	inj. of spine	18 00	Oct., 1890
214, 184	Rudolph, Arthur F.	do	wd. l. forearm	4 00	June, 1882
60, 394	Russell, Oliver N.	do	g. a. w. r. shr.	17 00	June, 1843
102, 581	Spicer, Matilda	do	widow & l. child.	10 00	July, 1881
	Morrison, Martin V. B.	do	minor of	23 00	June, 1882
103, 120	Luther, Geo.	do	g. a. w. r. forearm	4 00	Oct., 1879
118, 142	Wimer, Wm. J.	do	inj. chest, causing dis. lungs	14 00	July, 1871
94, 451	Serretson, Amos	do	wd. r. arm, ankylos. of elbow	8 00	Dec., 1868
	Marion, Barzellai	Eden	loss l. eye & dia. of r.	18 00	.....
83, 103	Manning, Chas.	do	g. a. w. l. leg.	0 00	July, 1847
165, 414	Bell, Wm. H.	do	injury to abdomen	8 00	Mar., 1850
	Bridgeman, Jas. H.	do	inj. to abd., inj. of spine, dia. blad. & kid.	18 00	May, 1830
	Cruce, Wellesley	do	g. a. w. r. thigh	2 00	June, 1881
163, 763	Afinor, Wm. L.	do	g. a. w. both legs	6 00	Mar., 1852
84, 755	Mendenhall, Wesley	do	g. a. w. r. forearm	0 00	Sept., 1867
100, 040	Stokola, Henry	do	g. a. w. r. h'nd & r. leg.	0 00	Apr., 1853
188, 562	Peck, Thos. S.	Kladder	g. a. w. r. leg.	4 00	May, 1881
184, 003	Hinkley, Orin D.	do	injury to abdomen	4 00	Jan., 1830

LIST OF PENSIONERS.

829

DAKOTA TERRITORY—Continued.

LINCOLN COUNTY—Continued.

No. of certifi- cate.	Name of pensioner.	Post-office ad- dress.	Cause for which pensioned.	Monthly rate.	Date of original al- lowance.
102, 707	Bertch, Geo	Kiddor	chr. rheum	\$12 00	Apr., 1870
	Hitchcock, Sam'l F	Lennox	g. a. w. l. hip	20 00	
194, 023	Allen, Edward L	Long Creek	dis. lungs	6 00	Oct., 1830
35, 015	Hudson, Fred'k G	do	wd. l. leg	14 00	June, 1833
17, 043	Smulker, Theo. W	Manly Grove	g. a. w. r. arm	14 00	Sept., 1822
107, 819	Redfield, Leonard L	Saddle Creek	dis. lungs	8 00	May, 1830
	do	do	masitor	8 00	
100, 083	Moscrip, Edw'd	Selma	g. a. v. l. hip	0 00	June, 1831
124, 509	Heyworth, Sampson	do	minors of	12 00	Jan., 1870
124, 019	Stoner, Saul	Silver Lake	g. a. v. r. thigh	4 00	Sept., 1873
	Gallop, Jos	Worthing	chr. rheum	18 00	
108, 082	Frank, Henry	do	shl. wd. r. side	4 00	June, 1830

McCOCK COUNTY.

208, 503	Kimberly, Edwin O	Bridgewater	injury to abdomen	\$4 00	May, 1882
180, 003	Baldwin, Wm H	do	shl. wd. back	2 00	June, 1879
124, 029	Sykeson, Hannah	do	widow	8 00	
10, 037	Felony, Wm. L	do	g. a. w. l. ank	2 00	Apr., 1832
22, 020	Samdora, Oliver H	do	loss foreing. l. h'nd	8 00	Apr., 1834
10, 041	Barrett, Chas	do	wd. l. thigh	8 00	Apr., 1832
81, 009	Haggood, Jos. H	do	wd. l. hip & chr. diarr	8 00	June, 1838
60, 711	Chandler, Ohas. H	do	chr. rheum	80 00	
180, 845	Crispin, Alley	do	dis. of abdominal viscera	8 00	June, 1879
126, 511	McKee, Jos. T	do	inj. back, reatg. inj. to abd.	20 00	Apr., 1880
143, 340	Hughes, Henry	Montrose	loss sight r. eye	4 00	Nov., 1870
122, 281	Stewart, Jonathan S	do	g. a. w. r. shr	2 00	June, 1831
62, 027	Lowia, Nimcy A	do	widow	8 00	Apr., 1858
1, 022	Collovan, Daniel	do	g. a. w. l. leg (Navy)	4 00	
04, 540	Cross, Martin T	do	fract. clavicle	3 00	Mar., 1839
260, 630	Conrad, Jno. D	Ramsey	rheum	6 00	June, 1882
228, 225	Caton, Hugh	Selma	chr. rheum	8 00	Mar., 1870
140, 020	Kimra, Russel J	do	g. a. w. r. h'nd with loss little finger	3 00	Dec., 1877
160, 218	Spaulding, Jos	do	inj. r. knee	8 00	Dec., 1877
103, 045	Ellis, Mary	do	widow & l. child	10 00	
124, 323	Forbes, Jacob	do	g. a. v. r. thigh & both knees	4 00	May, 1875
24, 188	Blake, Sarah	do	widow 1813	8 00	May, 1879
7, 920	Cross, Lenoy J	do	widow	8 00	

MERCER COUNTY.

24, 001	Gulligan, James	Sanger	chr. rheum	\$8 00	Mar., 1864
---------	-----------------	--------	------------	--------	------------

MITNER COUNTY.

117, 025	Brown, Jas. M	Alwilda	g. a. w. l. jaw	\$15 00	July, 1872
10, 123	Daniels, Wm. W	Beaver	g. a. w. r. leg	8 00	Jan., 1835
50, 006	Bartlett, Elizabeth	Cornell	widow	8 00	
194, 220	McKenzie, Mardock	do	dis. eyes	8 00	Aug., 1881
105, 047	Jopp, Martin E	Forestburgh	do	8 00	Feb., 1871
	Kollogg, Edwin S	do	amp. l. arm above elb.	24 00	May, 1825
194, 020	Hunter, Gideon W	do	g. a. w. r. h'nd	0 00	Aug., 1881
82, 975	Robinson, Jas. E	do	chr. diarr	4 00	July, 1867
62, 163	Jones, Orrin	do	loss l. leg	24 00	
117, 014	Ess, George F	do	g. a. w. spine & bowels	18 00	July, 1872
	Branch, Columbus	Howard	dis. eyes and part deafness	8 00	Oct., 1850
220, 020	Stocum, Alvin	do	g. a. w. r. hand	4 00	July, 1875
	Nelson, Lars	do	wd. r. forearm	12 00	
170, 523	Kennedy, Wm	do	pleuritis & bronch.	17 00	Oct., 1880
	Bronson, Spencer H	do	g. a. w. region of heart	18 00	
122, 423	Allen, Ablo	do	dis. eyes	18 00	Nov., 1881
120, 730	Shorr, Stephen	do	dis. left leg	4 00	Mar., 1835
224, 011	Byrd, Jno. P	do	g. a. w. l. forearm	2 00	May, 1883
	Marcell, Mary G	do	widow	17 00	
49, 290	Ackerman, Michael	do	g. a. w. l. leg & r. hip, & chr. diar.	24 00	
144, 203	Dean, Orville B	do	chr. dysentery & dis. of abd. viscera.	19 00	Aug., 1881

830

LIST OF PENSIONERS.

DAKOTA TERRITORY—Continued.

MINER COUNTY—Continued.

No. of certifi- cate.	Name of pensioner.	Post-office ad- dress.	Cause for which pensioned.	Monthly rate.	Date of original ad- judication.
124, 730	O'Neil, Barney	Howard	g. s. w. l. breast	\$2 00	Aug., 1873
123, 820	Lock, Lorenzo	Leola	dis. of nbl. vis. & scintilla	0 00	June, 1874
123, 632	Dean, Wm. H.	Leola	wd. abd.	0 00	June, 1874
37, 397	Hudson, George F.	do	wd. head & rt. arm	8 00	May, 1873
103, 321	Axtree, Martin S.	Millwaukee	shl. wd. l. leg.	2 00	June, 1881
183, 893	Hammont, Chas. F.	do	inj. l. leg.	4 00	Aug., 1881
41, 697	Bowen, Nelson W.	Minor	g. s. w. l. foot.	8 00	May, 1883
74, 845	Hodgdon, Geo. W.	Woodworth	g. s. w. l. shr.	0 00	Nov., 1883

MINNEHAHA COUNTY.

167, 088	Quigley, Jno	Dell Rapids	aphonia	\$4 00	Apr., 1880
218, 140	Happ, Ezra S.	do	g. s. w. r. leg.	3 00	Sept., 1882
183, 000	Curby, Wm. F.	do	epilepsy	0 00	Apr., 1885
23, 034	Hayward, Geo.	do	wd. of face	8 00	Feb., 1884
08, 494	Holt, Jno. E.	do	muscular	4 00	July, 1880
	Parker, Wm. B.	do	g. s. w. both legs	0 00	
183, 405	Stoughton, Laura V.	do	widow	12 00	Aug., 1880
35, 014	King, Ebenezer S.	do	fran. l. shr.	4 00	Sept., 1881
135, 803	Augustal, Irving	do	chr. diarr.	4 00	Aug., 1875
43, 823	Angell, Isaac A.	do	unip. r. thigh	24 00	
88, 859	Hartymple, Sylvester	do	loss r. thumb	4 00	Feb., 1886
122, 061	Christenson, Margaret	Highland	widow	8 00	Dec., 1887
03, 840	Hayward, Chas.	Look Out	wd. r. shr. & back	18 00	June, 1880
109, 384	Nelson, Jno	Republican	loss l. thumb	4 00	Mar., 1870
	Thompson, Rand	Saint Olaf	widow	8 00	Mar., 1870
26, 481	Dick, Wm. B.	Sion Falls	g. s. w. r. leg.	8 50	Nov., 1883
64, 103	English, Oswald D.	do	g. s. w. r. shr.	8 00	Dec., 1885
	Barka, Dan'l B.	do	hemiplegia l. side	24 00	
	Conner, Careus	do	loss l. arm	24 00	
125, 384	Courtier, David L.	do	injury to abdomen	4 00	Oct., 1873
174, 701	Johnson, Edw'l.	do	dis. eyes	0 00	Oct., 1880
	Fuller, Alfred I.	do	g. s. w. l. leg.	0 00	
101, 457	Frantz, Henry	do	g. s. w. l. thigh & l. forearm	3 00	June, 1870
218, 368	Kinyon, Sanford D.	do	dis. lungs	4 00	Sept., 1882
150, 910	Holtzman, Jno	do	g. s. w. l. humeral region	4 00	Feb., 1878
	Morgan, Jno. C.	do	loss r. leg.	18 00	
24, 040	Thurmondson, DeWitt	do	g. s. w. l. shr.	8 00	Feb., 1884
81, 544	Stiles, Wm. D.	do	fract. r. arm	4 00	May, 1877
	Williams, Henry	do	g. s. w. r. leg.	8 00	
85, 554	Richardson, Benj. W.	do	g. s. w. l. h'nd.	10 00	Sept., 1867
14, 080	Huggins, Susan	do	widow	8 00	May, 1881
102, 158	Barber, Nimoy C.	do	mother	10 00	
104, 234	Pearson, Levi	do	minors of	8 00	
12, 547	Gallagher, Pat'k H.	do	wd. l. side	4 00	June, 1880
50, 145	Allen, Chas.	do	loss r. arm	18 00	
240, 970	Peck, Porter F.	do	dis. heart	10 00	Aug., 1876
110, 548	Free, Thos. S.	do	congestive ohll.	8 00	May, 1871
81, 568	Irvine, Mary Ann	do	widow	8 00	Mar., 1883
110, 213	Shaffer, Jas. A.	do	sh'l wd. l. leg.	3 00	Sept., 1873
31, 482	Hell, Susan O.	do	widow	8 00	
187, 258	Hogan, Warren F.	do	g. s. w. l. shr. & l. arm	4 00	Apr., 1881
65, 181	Hair, Pat'k	do	senury	4 00	Jan., 1883
111, 301	Kindred, Napoleon B.	do	chr. diarr.	4 00	June, 1871
10, 415	Bathbridge, Geo. W.	do	wd. r. arm & thigh	4 00	Mar., 1883
173, 573	Galloway, Dennis M.	do	epilep. & res't'g paraly.	18 00	Sept., 1880
72, 073	Zook, Jno. M.	do	g. s. w. r. side	10 00	Oct., 1880
144, 158	Vanyolkingburg, Rich- ard V.	do	g. s. w. r. thigh	4 00	Mar., 1877
122, 102	Hurton, Hiram, Jr.	do	g. s. w. r. leg.	5 00	Mar., 1878
1, 257	Lischo, Fanny M.	do	widow	8 00	
7, 695	Jeffers, Chas. T.	do	wd. r. h'nd.	18 00	
150, 200	Hauer, Alpheus	Tracy	injury to abdomen	8 00	Nov., 1878

MOODY COUNTY.

188, 010	Brickson, Andrew	Minamou	dis. eyes	\$4 00	Nov., 1881
80, 394	La Fontaine, Julia	Cohan	mother	3 00	
124, 510	Vandegriff, Thos. H. B.	do	chr. rheum.	3 00	Aug., 1873
101, 302	Jones, Jno. W.	do	sh'l wd. l. side	3 00	Jan., 1880
140, 687	Lutz, August	do	tbl. epino.	0 00	Aug., 1870
200, 425	Wallo, Beuben	do	dis. lungs	4 00	Apr., 1882

LIST OF PENSIONERS.

831

DAKOTA TERRITORY—Continued.

MOODY COUNTY—Continued.

No. of certificate.	Name of pensioner.	Post-office address.	Cause for which pensioned.	Monthly rate.	Date of original allowance.
74, 088	Murphy, Mary	Egan	widow	\$8 00	.....
130, 501	Sherman, Wm. L.	do	paraly. r. arm	8 00	June, 1876
50, 187	Rathburn, Minerva E.	do	widow	8 00	.....
.....	Gregor, Chas.	do	dis. eyes	18 00	.....
103, 108	Sawyer, Elijah L.	do	int. fever & chr. diar., res. dis. of abdominal vis., etc.	8 00	July, 1881
171, 808	Cartwright, Henry	do	injury to abdomen	8 00	July, 1880
55, 418	Pain, Winsor	Flandreau	chr. diar. & dis. kid. & affects chr. diar. & dis. liv.	4 00	Jan., 1888
171, 016	Jacobs, Dennis	do	chr. diar. & dis. liv.	8 50	Aug., 1880
147, 888	Farrell, Sam'l N.	do	inj. l. side	6 00	Aug., 1877
183, 541	Nelson, Jacob	do	dis. lungs	8 00	Mar., 1881
23, 000	Sherwin, Henry M.	do	inj. to spine	6 00	May, 1884
.....	White, Dan'l S.	do	g. s. w. r. leg & chr. diar.	12 00	.....
.....	Brenson, Martha	do	widow	8 00	.....
113, 280	Conner, Jesse	Midway	g. s. w. r. side	4 00	Aug., 1878

MORTON COUNTY.

157, 241	Langdon, Edgar C.	Baby Mine	loss 2d & 3d finger l. hand	\$2 00	Jan., 1879
.....	Dolan, Jno.	Fort A. Lincoln	chr. rheum.	15 00	Mar., 1881
212, 420	Commo, Chas. A.	do	cystitis	4 00	June, 1882
51, 143	Loyd, David	do	injury to abdomen	4 00	Aug., 1807
147, 242	Oleary, Michael	Mandan	g. s. w. r. side face	0 00	July, 1877
218, 016	Gilbert, Zebulon	do	dis. heart	12 00	June, 1882
217, 842	Herman, Geo. W.	do	g. s. w. r. thigh	7 50	Sept., 1882
180, 034	Howe, Myron W.	do	inj. l. ank.	3 00	June, 1881
150, 031	McEllargoy, Archibald	do	minors of	13 00	July, 1880
15, 576	Schumann, Peter	do	wd. r. leg.	6 00	July, 1880
87, 724	Sirias, Jim	do	wd. r. shir.	8 00	Oct., 1883
173, 420	Carr, Jno.	do	chr. diar. & dis. of abd. vis.	4 00	Sept., 1880
73, 305	Ottley, Theo.	do	g. s. w. l. leg.	8 00	Jan., 1877
63, 284	Wheeler, Susannah	do	widow	8 00	Sept., 1877

PEMBINA COUNTY.

74, 060	Miller, Ann	Bathgate	widow	\$8 00	June, 1886
.....	Smith, Caroline H.	Carlisle	do	8 00	July, 1878
3, 030	Crosby, Maria	Cavaller	do	10 00	.....
183, 415	Rea, Mary C.	Crysan	do	12 00	Dec., 1870
50, 440	Griffey, Helen M.	Fontaine	do	8 00	.....
184, 583	Riley, W.	do	g. s. w. r. index finger	1 00	Jan., 1880
183, 527	Parant, Jos	do	injury to abdomen	13 00	Apr., 1880
153, 709	Shindis, Patrik	do	injury to abdomen, g. s. w. l. hip & neck.	10 00	June, 1878
182, 017	Hogan, Wm.	do	g. s. w. hand	2 00	Feb., 1881
122, 441	Webster, Benj. H.	do	asthma	19 75	Apr., 1873
172, 420	Van Brocklin, Ann	Walkalla	mother	8 00	.....

PENNINGTON COUNTY.

22, 848	Halsey, Rob't H.	Factola	g. s. w. r. thigh	\$8 00	Jan., 1884
124, 028	McCoy, Alonzo A. P. T.	Rapid City	g. s. w. lower portion sternum & dis. lungs.	4 00	Mar., 1881
210, 808	Chaffee, Palmer K. A.	do	chr. diar., inj. to abdomen, scurvy, varicose veins.	8 00	Oct., 1882
183, 017	Pinkerton, Wm. W.	do	g. s. w. l. hand, loss 4th finger, inj. of wrist.	4 00	July, 1881
137, 033	Grandall, Wm. H. II.	do	spinal irritation	15 00	Feb., 1876
113, 052	Pinkerton, Jno. M.	do	g. s. w. r. leg.	10 00	May, 1873
0, 007	Carrson, Jas. W.	do	wd. neck & affata	14 00	Apr., 1878
55, 024	Girdle, Chas. A.	do	g. s. w. l. arm & jaw	8 00	Sept., 1807
24, 160	Carter, John C.	do	g. s. w. r. side of head	3 00	Mar., 1882
141, 042	Wells, Geo.	do	injury to abdomen	12 00	Aug., 1878
154, 930	Fenstermaker, Elias	do	g. s. w. of face, affecting sight & hearing.	8 00	Aug., 1878

832

LIST OF PENSIONERS.

DAKOTA TERRITORY—Continued.

RAMSEY COUNTY.

No. of certificate.	Name of pensioner.	Post-office address.	Cause for which pensioned.	Monthly rate.	Date of original allowance.
107, 107	Finley, Jeremiah	Fort Totten	minors of	\$14 00	June, 1822
112, 274	Demara, Alexis	do	g. s. w. pelvis	8 00	July, 1871
21, 166	Crayon, Theo.	do	g. s. w. r. leg & r. hand	4 00	Dec., 1833
107, 840	McGlopy, Wm. B.	Winnepiakan	scurvy & dia. lft. thigh	8 00	Nov., 1831
222, 030	Cronk, Geo. W.	Winnepiakan	dia. heart	4 00	Jan., 1832
112, 448	Ballock, Woodward D.	do	g. s. w. l. thi.	5 00	June, 1833

RANSOM COUNTY.

190, 469	Smith, Nathan	Fort Ransom	part'l paral. l. side	\$3 00	June, 1831
187, 046	Patt'John, Hiram	Hamlin	father	8 00	Apr., 1830
78, 223	Stredor, Wm. M.	do	wd. l. hand	4 00	Mar., 1837
187, 401	Henry, Elizabeth A.	Isham	mother	8 00	Mar., 1830
	Lirison, Nels.	do	dia. eyes	24 00	
23, 523	Smith, Wm. K.	do	wd. l. shr. & l. side of neck	8 00	Feb., 1834
81, 720	Ash, David	do	g. s. w. spine	0 00	May, 1837
180, 085	Gauble, Henry	do	dia. eyes	8 00	Jan., 1831
12, 570	Torry, Elizabeth	do	net March 9, 1878.	8 00	Dec., 1878
5, 030	Kroes, Richard A.	do	wd. r. arm	8 00	
186, 078	James, Henry	Owego	g. s. w. r. thigh	0 00	Sept., 1875
187, 263	Knight, Jno. P.	Sheldon	g. s. w. l. leg & r. instep	17 00	Apr., 1831.

RICHLAND COUNTY.

220, 198	Mayer, Jno.	Colfax	g. s. w. l. leg	\$6 00	Nov., 1833
68, 240	Crandall, Horace E.	do	g. s. w. l. arm & shr.	8 00	July, 1829
200, 372	Kammer, Hans I.	Dwight	chr. diar	4 00	May, 1832
80, 481	Johnson, Christian M.	do	wd. thorax	2 00	Oct., 1837
102, 110	Trober (now Egger), Margaret	Fort Abercrombie	widow	8 00	Apr., 1831
149, 768	Baker, Delosa	Wahpeton	dia. lungs	4 00	Dec., 1877
01, 208	Orcutt, Freeman	do	g. s. w. l. arm	3 00	June, 1835
163, 622	Nurnburger, Fred'k W.	do	g. s. w. l. foot	4 00	June, 1873
173, 033	Hutchinson, Jas. P.	do	inj. r. foot	8 00	
	Mauristin, Jas. H.	do	chr. diar. & inj. l. ank.	8 00	Oct., 1830
201, 009	Taylor, Solomon	do	dia. liv. kid., & dropsy	4 00	Jan., 1832
127, 855	Glass, Jas. A.	do	indolent ulcers both legs	12 00	Apr., 1874
108, 842	McMillan, Jno.	do	effects fever & chr. diar	8 00	June, 1870
40, 322	Seymour, Horace H.	do	wd. face	8 00	July, 1835
11, 755	Gudger, Mary	do	widow	8 00	
	Marshall, Wm.	do	minors of	27 00	Mar., 1870
204, 226	Pense, Geo. W.	do	chr. diar	3 00	Mar., 1832
44, 054	Miller, Jos. H.	do	resection l. shoulder	12 00	June, 1835
85, 020	Prescott, Harrison W.	do	chr. diar	4 00	Dec., 1834
120, 612	Spess, Oliver B.	do	dia. heart	8 00	Jan., 1831
10, 633	Stiles, Edwin F.	do	wd. l. arm	4 00	Sept., 1833
174, 404	Doyno, Bamber H.	do	injury to abdomen	8 00	Sept., 1830
118, 720	Martin, Alex.	do	g. s. w. r. shr	18 00	Sept., 1872

ROLETTE COUNTY.

208, 350	Moore, Mescs R.	Saint John's	dis. of abdominal viscera	\$4 00	May, 1833
----------	-----------------	--------------	---------------------------	--------	-----------

SISSETON INDIAN RESERVATION.

63, 435	Smith, Hezekiah G.	Sisseton Agency	g. s. w. r. hnd.	\$4 00	Jan., 1828
---------	--------------------	-----------------	------------------	--------	------------

SPINK COUNTY.

103, 324	Clark, Edwin B.	Aahaton	wd. r. leg	\$3 00	Mar., 1871
45, 088	Collage, Jas. Jr.	do	g. s. w. l. foot	5 00	June, 1826
	Skinner, Jaso T.	do	widow	8 00	
88, 222	Perriton, Jno. S.	do	wd. face	8 00	July, 1837
201, 455	Watson, David A.	do	injury to abdomen	4 00	Jan., 1832
25, 285	Keenan, Jno	Athol	loss l. eye	4 00	Dec., 1833
204, 204	Geddes, Wm	Beischer's Ford	inj. r. leg	4 00	Mar., 1838

LIST OF PENSIONERS.

833

DAKOTA TERRITORY—Continued.

SPINK COUNTY—Continued.

No. of certifi- cate.	Name of pensioner.	Post-office ad- dress.	Cause for which pensioned.	Monthly rate.	Date of original al- lowance.
122, 863	Brink, Sam'l S.	Frankfort	amp. l. leg.	\$18 00	
63, 827	Hunt, Sam'l M.	do	chr. diar. & dia. eyes	12 00	Apr., 1872
	Smith, Theo. I.	do	wd. face & neck	8 00	July, 1893
	Pond, Lovi E.	do	dia. lungs, g. s. w. r. hip & ca- tarrah.	20 00	
21, 656	Wecks, Joel	do	dia. lungs	12 00	Dec., 1863
200, 811	Shoemaker, Henry	do	sunstroke & ros. nerv. proc.	6 00	Jan., 1862
104, 416	Jonas, Franklin J.	Hastings	malarial poison	4 00	Aug., 1881
	Borwell, Edw'd	Melleto	g. s. w. r. wrist	18 00	
129, 761	Belcomb, Henry H.	do	g. s. w. r. shr	8 00	Sept., 1874
237, 943	Belshley, Leonard R.	do	inj. of breast	4 00	May, 1883
90, 881	Spink, Hall	do	chr. diar.	4 00	May, 1868
80, 834	Sheridan, Margaret	do	widow	10 00	
27, 868	Ingraham, Ellen	do	widow 1812	8 00	Nov., 1870
72, 107	Palno, Betsy	do	mother	8 00	May, 1860
116, 655	Peterson, Jacob B.	do	injury to abdomen	4 00	May, 1872
225, 225	Dala, Wm. T.	do	typhoid fov. & ros. anasarca l. leg.	4 00	May, 1832
180, 658	Oleson, Helge	Northville	widow	8 00	
118, 543	Ross, Franklin	do	chr. diar.	8 00	Aug., 1872
182, 707	Rison, Rebecca	do	mother	8 00	Oct., 1869
11, 484	Thomas, Farrow	do	debility from wd. l. lung	10 00	May, 1863
19, 286	Townsend, Lovi	do	wd. head	8 00	Nov., 1863
19, 781	Morton, Maria	Old Ashton	widow	8 00	Feb., 1864
200, 277	Lockwood, Hiram H.	Redfield	inj. l. leg. & ros. aneurism & varicose veins.	12 75	Jan., 1882
164, 100	Hough, Jno. J.	do	inj. r. shr.	8 00	Jan., 1880
184, 230	Manning, Jno	do	g. s. w. r. forearm	2 00	June, 1876
89, 097	Potts, Jas. M.	do	seafness	0 00	Feb., 1868
101, 863	Luce, Lorenzo	do	father	8 00	Mar., 1881
74, 242	Ward, Geo. H.	do	wd. r. side	8 00	Nov., 1836
42, 614	Pope, Jas. Y.	do	dia. heart	18 00	
23, 899	Sampter, Hiram	do	inj. to spine, res. part'l paraly	18 00	Feb., 1864
82, 668	Bansrott, Lorey J.	do	injury to abdomen	4 00	Jan., 1868
125, 632	Fogleson, Jos.	do	do	0 00	Oct., 1873
60, 633	Murray, Augustus	do	g. s. w. r. elbow	4 00	Mar., 1860
170, 210	Shields, Jno.	do	mother	8 00	July, 1875
14, 678	Williams, Henry	do	g. s. w. l. h'nd	8 00	July, 1863
67, 669	Merrick, Rob't	do	g. s. w. r. arm	6 00	Feb., 1866
102, 047	Leander, Erlene	do	aphonia	4 00	Feb., 1876
202, 276	Williams, Jas. D.	Rose	dia. lungs & kidn. & ros. dia. heart.	6 00	Jan., 1862
183, 071	Durken, Alexis	To-ton-ka	dia. of abdominal viscera	0 00	Mar., 1861
	Sanderson, Allen	do	father	5 00	.....

STANLEY COUNTY.

67, 731	Brodca, Marion A.	Fort Pierre	widow	\$8 00	Jan., 1867
---------	-------------------	-------------	-------	--------	------------

STARK COUNTY.

00, 040	Zollars, Fred'k F.	Taylor	g. s. w. abd. & r. leg.	\$8 00	Sept., 1869
---------	--------------------	--------	-------------------------	--------	-------------

STEVENS COUNTY.

101, 294	Hull, Bob-tailed	Fort Berthold	minora of	\$10 00	Feb., 1881
	Big Jno. (Chero Wapsee)	Fort Stevenson	loss r. leg below knee	18 00	.....

STUTSMAN COUNTY.

44, 608	Ranson, Judson	Elkridge	g. s. w. r. shr. involv. arm	\$13 00	June, 1863
120, 947	Griffing, Richard R.	do	abscess r. hip & thigh, res. from scurvy.	24 00	.....
84, 004	Owen, Jno	Jamestown	g. s. w. breast	13 00	Jan., 1860
184, 373	Warrent, Benj.	do	g. s. w. l. hip	4 00	Aug., 1878
183, 769	Bark, Patrick	do	varicose veins both legs	8 00	Aug., 1831

S. Ex. 84, pt. 4—53

834

LIST OF PENSIONERS.

DAKOTA TERRITORY—Continued.

STUTSMAN COUNTY—Continued.

No. of certifi- cate.	Name of pensioner.	Post-office ad- dress.	Cause for which pensioned.	Monthly rate.	Date of original al- lowance.
184, 717	Anderson, Geo	Janestown	dis. eyes	\$0 00	Mar., 1881
188, 765	Kolty, Jno	do	dis. heart & chr. diar.	0 00	May, 1880
89, 117	Woodlury, Geo. H.	do	chr. diar, g. s. w. l. side	8 00	Feb., 1808
198, 173	Horrigan, Wm	do	dis. liver	0 00	Nov., 1881
222, 885	Wright, Monroe W.	do	injury to abdomen	4 00	Dec., 1882
120, 001	Romlugton, Jos	do	inj. l. hip	8 00	Dec., 1873
164, 807	Miller, Elliott S.	do	wil. l. arm	0 00	Jan., 1883
170, 497	Porter, Henry J.	do	dis. heart & lungs & debility, rea. small-pox & mal. fov.	8 00	Dec., 1883
87, 550	Brocknay, Martin	do	injury to abdomen	4 00	Dec., 1867
207, 007	Ward, Horace E.	do	chr. rheum.	0 00	Apr., 1882
183, 801	Corvill, Jno	do	chr. pneumonia, effect speech	4 00	Mar., 1881
140, 807	Smith, Wm. F.	do	g. s. w. frontal	8 00	Aug., 1876
147, 551	Buchan, Wm. H.	do	g. s. w. l. thigh	3 00	Aug., 1877
180, 683	Nichols, Kenneth	do	injury to abdomen	4 00	May, 1870
205, 849	Field, Dau'ly W.	do	frosted feet	2 00	Apr., 1882
184, 043	Orelup, Jno. K.	do	dis. throat & ears, part deaf.	8 00	Mar., 1881
188, 870	Hagner, Christian	do	g. s. w. l. foot	2 00	Apr., 1880
187, 005	Fry, Holland B.	Spiritwood	wil. r. leg	8 00	Sept., 1877

TODD COUNTY.

167, 008	White Corn, or San- ush-to Co.	Fort Randall	widow & child	\$10 00	
----------	-----------------------------------	--------------	---------------	---------	--

TRAILL COUNTY.

43, 407	Plumer, Sam'l M.	Boston	wid. r. ank.	\$4 00	June, 1865
108, 811	Kingsbury, Eliza M.	do	widow	8 00	Nov., 1867
15, 010	Sargent, Asa	Calistonia	loss sight l. eye	4 00	Oct., 1863
10, 808	Corliss, Mary A.	Hillsboro	widow	8 00	
107, 083	Cantrull, Wm. J.	do	chr. diar.	4 00	Dec., 1870
28, 608	Corliss, Mary	do	widow	8 00	Aug., 1864
44, 247	Pichaud, Morcy D.	Kelso	do	8 00	July, 1867
177, 783	Eriksou, Forrester	Mayville	injury to abdomen	8 00	Oct., 1880
201, 417	Miller, Antoa	Portland	loss thumb, inj. 1st & 2d fng. r. h'nd.	8 00	Jan., 1882

TURNER COUNTY.

200, 780	Howett, Jas T.	Adelia	dis. lungs & eyes	\$8 00	May, 1869
46, 887	Morgan, Thos	do	loss r. fing. l. h'nd	18 00	
57, 175	Bennett, Milo O.	Centreville	g. s. w. l. arm	8 00	Feb., 1868
20, 053	Lionhart, David	do	g. s. w. r. humerus	0 00	Nov., 1863
100, 004	Pitman, Bob F.	do	dis. lungs, chr. diar.	0 00	May, 1870
1, 585	Van Densen, Catharine	do	widow 1812	8 00	
133, 883	Ireland, Jno. B.	do	g. s. w. of back	0 00	June, 1875
40, 803	Cole, Jas. H.	Marion	g. s. w. l. leg	11 00	Apr., 1885
218, 891	Gullins, Theo. F.	Parker	g. s. w. l. h'nd	2 00	Oct., 1882
220, 242	Brown, Geo. A.	do	dis. eyes	0 00	Nov., 1882
18, 452	Johnson, Jno	do	g. s. w. r. thigh & inj. abd. vis.	0 00	Oct., 1863
101, 327	Martin, Rob't	do	chr. diar.	0 00	June, 1870
145, 980	Nowberry, Thos S.	do	g. s. w. l. leg	4 00	June, 1877
17, 802	Misar, Albert	do	inj. r. h'nd	4 00	Oct., 1863
00, 528	Doveraux, Alvin E.	do	chronic conjunctivitis	14 00	Aug., 1860
07, 000	Sperry, Hannah E.	do	widow	8 00	July, 1867
208, 805	Rector, Sherman	do	intermit. fev., chr. diar., & injury to abdomen.	4 00	May, 1880
88, 668	Van Ness, Cornelius	do	wil. r. arm	8 00	Feb., 1869
70, 750	Rogora, Edwin	do	chr. diar.	0 00	Apr., 1867
141, 772	Brandon, Mary A.	do	mother	8 00	Apr., 1870
28, 778	Webster, Lyman O.	do	dis. heart	8 00	June, 1864
	Powers, Caroline E.	Spring Valley	widow	8 00	
	Clark, Lewis	Swan Lake	chr. rheuma, dis. heart	24 00	Aug., 1880
	Andrews, Simon T.	do	chr. diar., dis. abd. vis.	18 00	Oct., 1880
	Buchanan, Thos. B.	do	sunstroke, causing loss sight r. eye, inj. to l.	18 00	
111, 258	Boya, Arthur A.	do	chr. diar.	4 00	June, 1871
	Hammond, Wallace	Turner	g. s. w. l. thigh, partl. paral. l. leg.	18 00	
188, 768	Morris, Hetsy	do	widow	10 00	Apr., 1870

LIST OF PENSIONERS.

835

DAKOTA TERRITORY—Continued.

UNION COUNTY.

No. of certifi- cate.	Name of pensioner.	Post-office ad- dress.	Cause for which pensioned.	Monthly rate.	Date of original al- lowance.
115, 408	Mangan, Jerome	Brighton	g. s. w. r. side	84 00	Aug., 1876
84, 700	Hammont, Jas. W.	Elk Point	loss r. index finger	2 00	Sept., 1887
170, 804	Rust, Prucela M.	do	injury to abdomen	8 00	Dec., 1880
05, 080	Quirk, Edgar M.	do	g. s. w. head	0 00	Jan., 1880
120, 308	Droyer, Henry	do	scourvy	8 00	Jan., 1874
135, 470	Eddy, Adalbert	do	dis. eyes, chr. diar.	8 00	Sept., 1878
	Vanson, Jan	do	loss use l. arm & paraly. side	24 00	
	Covey, Patrick	do	g. s. w. l. lung	8 00	
182, 803	Oliva, Storman	do	rheum. & chr. diar.	0 00	Feb., 1881
	Canlay, Wm. J.	do	asthma	18 00	
173, 711	Crum, Benj. F.	do	chr. diar.	0 00	Sept., 1880
	Couly, Jas. Griffin	do	chr. rheum., res't'g hyper- trophy of heart.	25 00	July, 1870
	Woods, Edw'd D.	do	loss r. arm	24 00	
111, 603	Allen, Wilbur	do	g. s. w. l. leg.	8 00	June, 1871
187, 130	Kent, Jack	do	chr. diar.	2 00	Apr., 1880
	Hodges, Wm	do	g. s. w. l. thorax & r. arm	12 00	
115, 647	Morris, Oren F.	do	g. s. w. l. hand	4 00	Feb., 1873
147, 887	Tanbort, Edw'd	do	g. s. w. sh. fing. l. hand	4 00	July, 1877
	Talbot, Jas. M.	do	g. s. w. l. lung	18 00	
	Wilson, Ed B.	do	chr. diar.	4 00	Nov., 1880
	Wilson, Thos.	do	g. s. w. r. hand	18 00	
187, 200	Hemington, Richmond R.	do	varicose veins both legs	4 00	Dec., 1880
180, 682	Kline, Elizabeth	do	g. s. w. l. leg.	8 00	Dec., 1876
174, 700	Robinson, Roxana M.	do	mother	8 00	Jan., 1880
	Robinson, Roxana M.	do	do	8 00	Oct., 1880
	Wicks, Horatio N.	do	minor of	21 00	
25, 207	Conway, Patrick	do	g. s. w. hips	4 00	Mar., 1884
170, 200	Gunn, Pius	do	inj. r. ank.	8 00	Oct., 1880
107, 070	Briggs, Orron	do	chr. conjunct.	8 00	Feb., 1871
177, 600	Saulter, James	Griffland	dep. father	8 00	June, 1877
	Gray, Geo	Jefferson	loss r. eye, aff'ct'g l. eye	12 00	
100, 410	Moore, Lemo	do	part paral. l. leg.	4 00	June, 1880
4, 700	Chamberlain, Lydia F.	Richland	widow (Navy)	10 00	
180, 500	Cook, Wm	Sunnyside	chr. diar.	4 00	May, 1878

WALLACE COUNTY.

03, 600	Ayott, Alex P.	Fert Buford	g. s. w. l. hand	84 00	July, 1880
---------	----------------	-------------	------------------	-------	------------

WALSH COUNTY.

01, 354	Carpenter, Otis A.	Forest River	g. s. w. rt. arm	88 50	June, 1880
	Gilbertson, Jno	Garfield	g. s. w. l. leg.	10 00	
	Hansen, Hans	do	g. s. w. r. leg.	4 00	May, 1880
183, 400	Golden, Eber	Graton	dis. of abd. viscum & rheum.	4 00	Feb., 1881
	Quist, Andrew P.	do	g. s. w. l. hand & l. thigh	4 00	
	Dicker, Martin V.	do	g. s. w. l. leg.	4 00	Oct., 1879
	Cowan, Garrett F.	do	fract'ed wd. r. foot	4 00	
	Foley, David	do	dis. lungs	4 00	June, 1881
	Lyen, Branch	do	loss l. foot	18 00	
	Waterman, Alvin W.	do	dis. lungs	4 00	Mar., 1881
	Eids, Wm	do	rheum.	8 00	Apr., 1881
	Porter, Erasmus D.	do	injury to abdomen, dis. lungs	12 00	Dec., 1880
	Jacobsen, Anna	do	widow	8 00	
	Butler, Maria	Kensington	do	8 00	
	Kellogg, Augustus H.	Madford	injury to abdomen	4 00	
140, 078	Pike, Jno. W.	do	g. s. w. l. thigh	0 00	July, 1876

WALWORTH COUNTY.

	Siebrecht, August	La Bea	dis. l. thumb & forearm	84 00	June, 1880
	Olson, Simon	Reidstadt	g. s. w. r. arm	8 00	

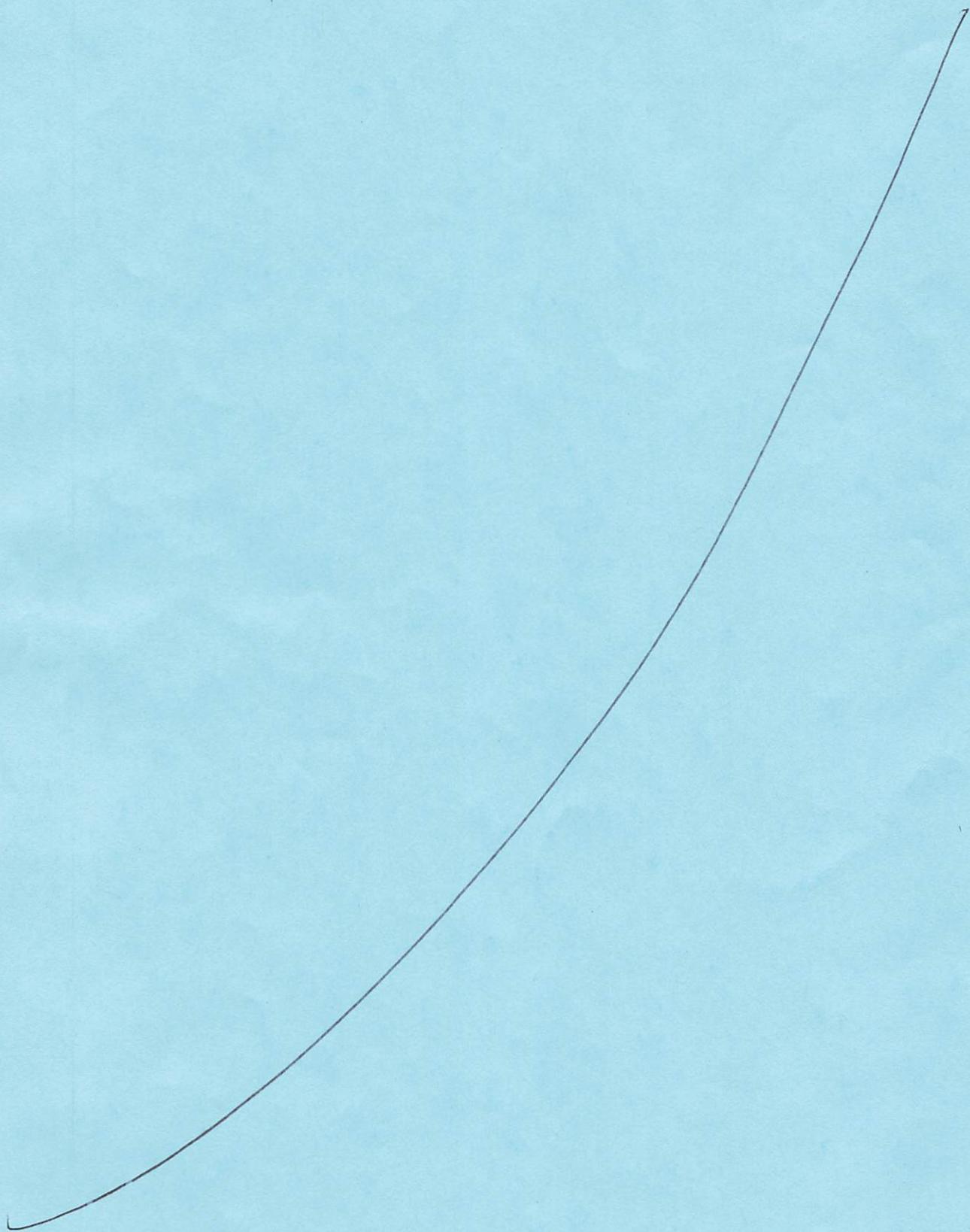
836

LIST OF PENSIONERS.

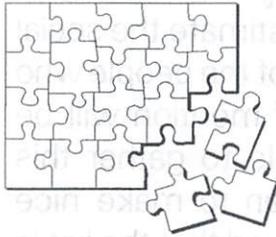
DAKOTA TERRITORY—Continued.

YANKTON COUNTY.

No. of certifi- cate.	Name of pensioner.	Post-office ad- dress.	Cause for which pensioned.	Monthly rate.	Date of original ad- justment.
61, 634	Benny, Isaac N	Gayville	g. a. w. l. shr	\$12 00	Apr., 1866
133, 013	Harding, Jonas E	do	chron. diarr., kidney, & lung	10 00	Dec., 1870
27, 831	Reed, Mary	do	widow 1813	8 00	Nov., 1870
04, 805	Wastool, Francis	Jarvisville	g. a. w. l. arm	8 00	June, 1860
70, 700	Emmons, Wm. H	Lakesport	g. a. w. chest & l. arm	12 00	Sept., 1860
177, 037	Hays, Mary	Yankton	widow	17 00	June, 1877
13, 232	Colby, Chas. W	do	wd. l. knee	10 00	Nov., 1873
161, 775	Vasbinder, Darius	do	g. a. w. r. shr., loss 4 toes l. foot	8 00	Mar., 1873
71, 672	Valentine, Chamney D	do	chr. rheum	18 00	.....
101, 601	Moulton, Jos. E	do	injury to abdomen	8 50	Dec., 1860
94, 334	Head, Margaret	do	mother	8 00	May, 1867
13, 831	Woolley, Alice	do	wd. l. forearm	8 00	June, 1865
221, 640	Davis, Jas. H	do	rheum	0 00	Dec., 1862
206, 725	Yantman, Lewis M	do	g. a. w. r. thigh	4 00	May, 1862
126, 107	Erb, August	do	g. a. w. l. shr., dia. lungs	18 00	Oct., 1860
215, 459	Emmerson, Jos	do	g. a. w. r. leg	0 00	Dec., 1875
60, 289	Osborn, Warren	do	inj. face, dia. bones of face	0 00	July, 1862
.....	Van Allen, Archibald	do	wd. r. knee	8 00	Mar., 1863
.....	Vinton, Harvey H	do	g. a. w. r. hand, loss r. eye, inj. l. side, foot, ankle, etc., g. a. w. of elbow	25 00	June, 1870
.....	Van Ornum, Melvin	do	g. a. w. l. hand	18 00	.....
189, 104	Cariveau, Felix	do	g. a. w. r. hand	4 00	May, 1861
206, 379	Counell, Jas	do	rheum	4 00	Jan., 1862
169, 287	Jones, Augustine S	do	dia. lungs & head	24 00	.....
123, 703	Brooks, Orville R	do	abl. wd. l. cheek	4 00	June, 1860
204, 315	Bordick, Owen	do	g. a. w. l. ankle	8 00	Feb., 1874
173, 640	Grobs, Henry	do	chr. diarr	0 00	Mar., 1863
53, 207	Gross, Mathias	do	rheum	14 00	Sept., 1860
183, 001	Fahronwald, Chas	do	g. a. w. frac. of r. fibula	10 00	Nov., 1865
168, 021	Foley, Michael V	do	inj. head, back, & l. forearm	8 00	Mar., 1861
205, 376	Stenback, Anthony	do	rheum	12 00	Mar., 1862
190, 600	Swick, Phil. K	do	loss r. arm	24 00	.....
149, 784	Lynch, Jas. W	do	inj. chest, l. leg	8 00	Mar., 1863
.....	Amey, Jas. P	do	dia. eyes	6 00	June, 1861
.....	Hughes, Alex	do	g. a. w. r. side	4 00	Dec., 1877
.....	.....	do	g. a. w. of back, r. arm, & knee	24 00	.....
107, 034	Bayles, Sam'l A	do	injury to abdomen	4 00	Nov., 1861
144, 026	Hoydenreich, Henry	do	dia. lungs	8 00	May, 1877
94, 335	Bax, Wm	do	g. a. w. neck & spine	13 00	Jan., 1860
.....	Head, Wm. H. H	do	dia. lungs	00 00	.....
157, 630	Martin, Chas. H	do	chr. rheum	12 00	Feb., 1860
159, 619	McNamara, Jno	do	dia. heart	14 00	Feb., 1870
209, 003	Putney, Chas. H	do	paraly. l. shr	4 00	May, 1870
.....	Southwick, Henry J	do	chr. diarr	4 00	May, 1862
.....	Reithaus, Geo	do	rheum & dia. heart	24 00	Mar., 1861
.....	Goodwin, Amanda	do	mother	8 00	.....



SD  
Charles  
MISC  
1.1'



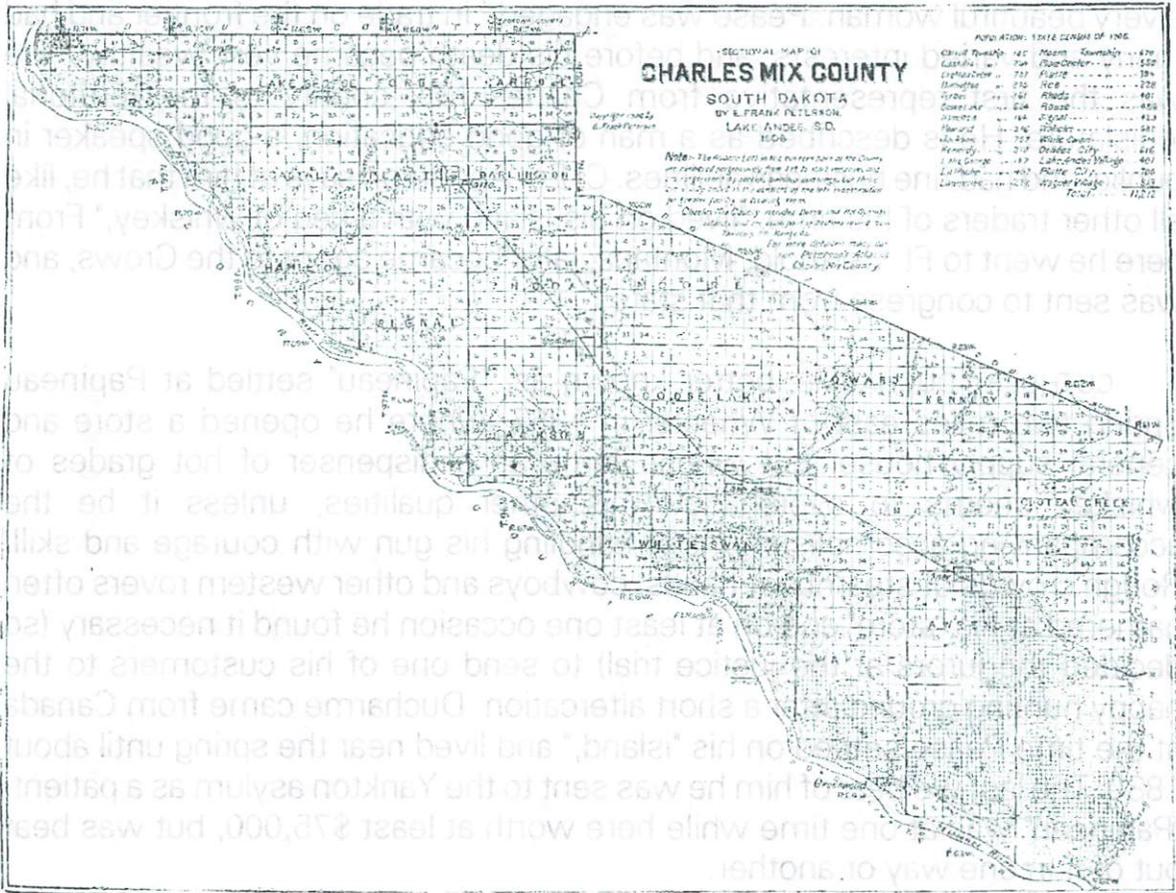
Online

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

Putting the puzzle together . . . researching with your computer

by Roy Wheeler, editor wheeler\_roy@yahoo.com

### South Dakota Counties . . . . Charles Mix County\*



\*The information about Charles Mix County is taken from a publication by Mr. and Mrs. E. Frank Peterson (1906), who gives a very detailed history and biography of some of the early Pioneer settlers of Charles Mix County. —editor

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



## The Pioneer Guard – Charles Mix County

To fully understand these early times and to correctly estimate the social status of this community it is necessary to know something of the people who composed it. They were a varied and unique crowd. Brief mention will be made of each of them so far as the writer has been able to gather this information. Fidelity to truth has been the aim rather than to make nice sounding sketches for the succeeding generation. It is believed that the list is reasonably complete.

P. D. PEASE, now deceased, settled on Pease island in 1857 and remained seven or eight years. His wife was a quarter-blood Crow, said to have been a very beautiful woman. Pease was engaged ' in trade on the frontier and had many and varied interests, and before his death became very wealthy. He was the first representative from Charles Mix county to the territorial legislature. He is described as a man of good education, a good speaker in public, and had fine business abilities. C. Ed. Anderson says of him that he, like all other traders of his time, "lived on his island with a keg of whiskey," From here he went to Ft. Berthold, Montana, later became agent to the Crows, and was sent to congress from that state.

CUTHBERT DUCHARME, better known as 'Papineau' settled at Papineau Spring two miles east of Wheeler in 1857, where he opened a store and general supply house, but whose fame as a dispenser of hot grades of whiskey seems to overshadow his other qualities, unless it be the accompanying accomplishment of handling his gun with courage and skill. Rough crowds of steamboat hands, cowboys and other western rovers often gathered at his "store" and on at least one occasion he found it necessary (so decided the jurors at the justice trial) to send one of his customers to the happy hunting ground after a short altercation. Ducharme came from Canada at the time Pease settled on his "island," and lived near the spring until about 1880. The last we hear of him he was sent to the Yankton asylum as a patient. "Papineau" was at one time while here worth at least \$75,000, but was beat out of it in one way or another.

CHARLES P. BABBIER, [PHOTO] a Frenchman of good education, who had lived in Ohio some years, and who had been employed as a fur trader, came to Pease "island" in 1861, and was employed by F. D. Pease. Next he engaged

in the wood business, and in 1867 he filed on a homestead on Papineau bottom when he sold in 1893 and moved to his present home in the Pease Valley east of Geddes. He served several years as county commissioner and his name also appears as one of the officers of the earlier Lamonte organization of the county.



CHARLES P. BARBIER

GEN. CHAS. T. CAMPBELL. started a store and trading post near the mouth of Campbell creek in 1867 where he remained until Gen. Grant withdrew the land from settlement, when Campbell sold his improvements on the land to the government for a good round sum. He was a Scotchman of ability and rugged courage who later became well known over the state as the proprietor of the Campbell House at Scotland. A story, which is probably the figment of some modern story teller, goes to the effect that Campbell and "Papineau" were on bad terms and that they were known at times to stand at their own doors with their guns and shoot at each other. Both were in the same line of business, and it is very probable that neither sold the best grade of whiskey.

JAMES BORDEAUX, a Frenchman, filed on the present site of Wheeler, in 1868. and moved onto the place a few months later. His place became well known throughout the territory as Bordeaux's Ranch. He engaged in ranching and other lines of business incident to the steamboat traffic of those days, the latter being of no small importance since the Whetstone Agency was located across the river where a considerable number of soldiers were stationed. He remained there until 1876 when he sold out to N. B. Reynolds and removed to the Spotted Tail tribe, and later to the Rosebud reservation. Louis Bordeaux was his mixed blood son. One of his daughters the wife of Fred Barbier, and now resides on Pease creek east of Geddes.

CHARLES MARSHALL, arrived near the present site of Wheeler in 1869 and settled on his "island" which he bought of Jim Somers. Marshall came from Kentucky originally, but had been steamboating for a good many years before his arrival, principally in Louisiana. He engaged in the wood business on his 'island' for a long while. Marshall has remained on the island ever since his arrival, securing title to the land in 1876. His wife was a Sioux.

JAMES SOMERS occupied the island near Wheeler for a few years which he sold in 1869 to Charles Marshall. He had been preceded on the island by JOE EMERSON, "stuttering Joe," a shiftless fellow who spent some years around Papineau bottom, usually working for others. Somers was the notorious character who served as sargeant at arms in the house of the "Pony Congress" in 1862. He was an all around tough character, shot the sheriff at Yankton, and years later got into an altercation with his nephew at Brule City and both were shot and killed.

FOSTER T. WHEELER arrived about 1863 and established a road house or stage station at White Swan where he married his Yankton wife. A little later he settled on the land where he still resides four miles east of Wheeler. He is one of the 19 settlers whom the government tried to eject from the Military reservation, but he held onto his land and later secured title. Wheeler was one of the county officers under the Lamonte organization, the first probate judge for several terms under the permanent organization and a member of the legislature in 1873.

WILLIAM Cox came to Charles Mix county in 1860 or 1861. He had been in the employ of Brughier at Sioux Point and later at Yankton Agency. For a while he carried mail. He was a carpenter and surveyor and worked at both. He did much of the work in surveying this county, both under direct contracts of his own and in the service of others who held contracts. His last work of this kind was to subdivide the sections and establish quarter and sixteenth corners on the reservation preparatory to the Indians taking their allotments. He was a bright young man with a good education but made poor use of his abilities.

BENJAMIN LANGLOIS, [PHOTO] better known as "Uncle Ben," and who formerly was sometimes known as "Cubiter" and nicknamed "Booboo" by the Indians, first came into this region in 1854 in the employ of the government as a laborer and herder. He next went to Ft. Laramie, and thence to Ft. Randall in 1857, following the same occupation. In the fall of 1867 he settled on Ben's creek east of Wheeler on land to which he later acquired title as a homestead. He remained there, farming a little and raising a few cattle until



1889, when he removed with his Sioux wife to the old Chas. P. Barbier homestead at the mouth of Spring creek, now owned by Will H. Menzie, having filed on a small tract there. From thence he removed in 1893 to his present home on Pease creek near the water tank east of Geddes. "Uncle Ben" says that among his other neighbors while on Ben's creek was Antoine Le Beau, who remained there about two years on land joining his own, at about the time Gen. Campbell was running a store on Campbell creek.

JOSEPH ELLIS first came through Charles Mix county as a soldier in 1855. That year he was stationed at Pierre, and two years later at Ft Randall. Ellis states that at that time there was no permanent white settler in Charles Mix county, but other pioneers state differently. He later served three years in the Dakota cavalry in Capt. Miner's company, accompanied Sully on his expedition from Ft. Rice to Devil's Lake, and returned to Ft. Randall in 1867 and engaged in the wood business. Early in the 70's he settled with his Sioux wife on the Missouri river on land adjoining the Yankton Indian Reservation. In 1879 when Hayes issued his executive order opening the land to settlement he filed and proved up on his land the same day, having already resided there more than the required time. Only Denny Moran claims a quicker record, who filed, proved up and mortgaged his land, all within one hour. Ellis remained on or near his homestead until 1900 when he removed to Geddes, where he now (1906) resides. Prior to the organization of the county a greater number of elections were held at his house for delegate to congress than any other place in the county.

CHARLES E. HEDGES bought a trading post at the Yankton Agency in 1862. Later he bought the Northwestern Fur Company's store at Ft. Randall and also established a trading post on the opposite side of the river. He was the most interested and influential factor in maintaining the early organization of the county. He was never an actual continuous resident here, but appears to have maintained a legal residence, for he appears frequently as one of the county officers. He continued his business here until his death seven or eight years later.

MAJOR JAS. V. HAMILTON came into this country in the 50's as headman for the Northwestern Fur Company. He lived at various places up and down the river, making White Swan his home from about 1862 to the time of his death

at Platte creek in 1868. He owned the Felicia Fallas ranch, the latter caring for his herds. He never lived on Hamilton island.

C. ED. ANDERSON, a nephew of Hamilton, arrived at Ft. Randall in 1865 as post sutler and two years later established his home at White Swan. He was engaged in trade with the Indians and others. From there he came to his home on the bank of Lake Andes in 1885. Colin Lamonte is his father-in-law.

BRUNO COURNOYER, a French Canadian, came to Papineau bottom about 1868 and lived on land joining Gen. Campbell's. He and his Sioux wife have lived in Charles Mix county ever since. His name appears quite frequently in the records of the early organization of the county. He also served as county commissioner under the regular organization. In 1886 he removed to his wife's allotment near the lake, where he died in 1904.

LIZZIAM ARCHAMBEAU, Canadian born but of English ancestry, arrived at Ft. Bandall 1859 and engaged in the wood business for some years. His wife is a mixed blood, formerly Adaline Vasser. He lived opposite Mulehead on what is now the Oldham place in Signal township from 1862 to 1867 when he sold out to his brother Louis ARCHAMBEAU and moved to what is now known as the Frank Van place in Pease valley, and later to his present home southeast of Geddes.

Louis AROHAMBEAU arrived at the same time as is brother Lizziam, whom he bought out in 1867, oposite the Mulehead, and remained there until his death a few years later, due to poison taken by mistake. His Sioux widow later became the wife of Nick Oldham.

GEORGE CHAMBERLAIN came to this country in 1867 as a contractor and builder, and for several years was employed up and down the river at the forts. He next settled on a ranch in White Swan township and later in 1880 established a store and roadhouse on Cedar creek. To him was issued the first county license to sell intoxicating liquor in the county, although far from the first to handle such goods.

FRANK CHAMBERLAIN, the son of George, came with his father in 1867 when a mere lad. After wandering about a good deal, living in White

Swan with his father a while, he filed on his homestead on Cedar creek in 1880 and moved there with his wife the same year. There Ida May Chamberlain [photo - right], his daughter, was born, the second white girl in the old part of Charles Mix. He resided there until he bought the Riversi de Hotel at Wheeler a few years ago. Chamberlain is one of the most interesting talkers on pioneer days, and when so disposed can give the inside history of many events that have shaped the destiny of the county.



WM. T. MCKAY and LOUIS OBASHAW established their "ranch" about three miles above Wheeler, opposite the Whetstone agency, soon after the agency was established. They could not agree and Obashaw soon left. McKay's ranch, as it was called, became a famous gambling and whiskey resort. McKay was a shrewd, intelligent man with a fair education but conscienceless and unscrupulous. He was elected to the legislature three times, but his most enduring monument is the history of his whiskey joint and gambling hell. He remained four or five years and left. It is related that General Wilson, then stationed at Whetstone agency, crossed the river on thin ice for whiskey. He started back with a heavy internal load as well as a well filled bottle in his coat pocket, He broke through the ice and was in imminent peril of drowning, but had left enough presence of mind to get the bottle out of his pocket and by a dexterous throw and slide propelled it to a place of safety, saying, 'There, you are safe anyway.' The general, too, was rescued by timely assistance.

JOHN M. COOK, a German, came to Ft. Randall as a soldier and was discharged in 1866. Since then his home has been in this county. After his discharge he carried mail for awhile. He lived on Papineau bottom and Pease island awhile, settling there in 1869 after Pease left. His wife was a Yankton Sioux, on whose allotment he now resides, between Geddes and Lake Andes.

JOHN CRAVEN was in the county for several years in the 70's in the wood business. He and Herman Satterfield were running a wood yard on Hot Springs island. This was at the time of the gold excitement in the Black Hills, when Tim Burleigh was running the steamer "Black Hills," laden with goods

for the gold country, including a goodly supply of whiskey. The steamer burned and sank near Hot Springs island, but much of the cargo was saved and brought to land. Jack Sully happened along and invited Craven to go to the burned boat for whiskey. They went, got drunk, and started back home in the night. The next day Sully turned up two miles below, wet to the skin. He claimed the boat upset and that Craven was drowned.

LOYAL ADAMS came to this county from Pennsylvania in 1873 at the age of 27 and engaged in the wood business for several years. He filed on his homestead opposite Hamilton island in what is now the Gjorlme ranch in 1880. His residence has been in this county except for short intervals ever since his arrival in 1873, He was the first county treasurer. He relates that the total collections for his term was \$145. nothing having been paid out. His salary for the whole term amounted to \$4.50 which he turned over to his successor since it was so small.

WILLIAM LEHAN came to Ft. Randall as a soldier June 26, 1873 and three days later was ordered across the river to repair the government telegraph line. He was among those ordered to burn the Garden-Evans Black Hills train in 1875, and he and others got into serious trouble in trying to mitigate the severity of the orders but this offence was regarded more leniently later and he was honorably discharged in 1878. He then came to Charles Mix, proved up on his homestead in 1892 in Signal township in what is now the Gates ranch. He remained here until a year ago when he went to the Soldier's Home at Hot Springs.

KIRWIN WILSON arrived in the early sixties and for a long time lived on the creek near the Missouri immediately west of the reservation line near Joe Ellis where he died about 1880. His wife was a Yankton Sioux. He was a member of the territorial legislature in 1866-7. Wilson was a man far above the average in intelligence and education but whisky ruined his life.

M. N. VANDAL [*photo-page 9*] came from Montreal to Nebraska in 1859, then to Pierre in 1862, returned to Nebraska and arrived in Charles Mix county in 1873, and has remained here since. He was in various parts of the county until 1879 when he settled two miles east of Wheeler on the military



reservation as a squatter where he remained four years. In 1884 he came to the south bank of Lake Andes where he now resides. When the county was organized in 1879 he was appointed county surveyor, and in November of the same year he was elected as assessor and surveyor, failing to qualify for the latter office. His wife is a quarter blood Sioux. She and her children have some of the most valuable land in the county on the bank of the lake.

JOSEPH LANGLOIS, a French Canadian and all around western sport and gambler, lived for a number of years below the La Roche bottom with his Indian wife. He was elected to the territorial legislature in the fall of 1872, and served the following winter.

JACOB HERMAN came from Laramie and settled on the west side of the creek that runs through Wheeler on land adjoining Bordeaux, at about the time Whetstone agency was established and remained there six or seven years. He became post blacksmith at Ft. Randall after leaving Wheeler.

WILLIAM STEVENS lived on Papineau bottom in the sixties, and was elected to the legislature in 1865 and again in 1866.

CHAS. WOOD, familiarly called "Joe" Wood, came here when the Whetstone agency was established. He lived opposite the Mulehead for some years and in the seventies moved to his present home six miles south of Geddes. His name appears on the ticket in 1880 for constable, but he has had little to do with politics. His wife was a Yankton Sioux and he was probably the first in the county to probate inherited Indian land.

JOHN ROUSE came to this region about 1868 and resided on Choteau creek a number of years, later removing to Tyndall, his present home. His wife was a Yankton. His son, C. P. Rouse, is the present clerk of courts.

J. B BONNIN came from American creek to Greenwood about the time the Whetstone agency was established. His next moves were to the Whetstone agency, back here, to American creek, back here in time for his family's allotments, and he now lives in Utah. His children reside on the reservation. His son Henry served two terms as clerk of courts.

MOSES ARCONGE had arrived at about the same time as Rouse and Bonnin. He used to haul wood on Papineau bottom and elsewhere, but did not engage in any particular line of business. He was the grand father of Theo Arconge, the mixed blood liveryman at Greenwood.

JOSEPH VOLIN came here in the sixties and has remained here since, living in the south part of the old county and on the reservation. His name appears on the ticket in 1870 as candidate for state's attorney. His mixed-blood daughter is now the wife of Carl Ahrens in White Swan township.

WILLIAM HOLBROUGH lived on Papineau bottom for a few years in the early seventies. He worked for Campbell a year or more, tending bar, etc. He was elected to the legislature with McKay in 1870. He is said to have been a rough, drunken fellow but of some ability.

NARCISSE DRAPPEAU, a French Canadian, had come to this county as a fur trader in 1854 or 1855. He is described as a man of small stature, agreeable, easy going, and of moderate intellectual and educational qualities; always well liked by those with whom he came into contact. He first settled on Little Cedar island but later moved to the mainland at the mouth of Platte creek. He was engaged in the wood business with the river steamers and in the 80's and 90's sold wood to the settlers on the prairie. Drappeau, Felicia Fallas, and Pierre Peliscien all lived within a reach of a mile near the mouth of Platte creek. Drappeau secured title to his land but later lost it in defending his boys who were charged with horse stealing. Ten or twelve years ago he removed to the Rosebud reservation where he now resides. His wife was a Sioux, and Jack Sully and John Kinkaid were at one time his sons-in-law.

JACK SULLY is first heard of in this county when he was elected sheriff under the Lamonte organization in the early sixties. He roved up and down the river but his chief place of abode appears to have been at the mouth of Platte creek, near Drappeau, his father-in-law. His first marriage is said to have been to a Norwegian girl at White Swan, Judge Foster T. Wheeler performing the ceremony, but his bride left him within the week. He next married Drappeau's half blood daughter, who died. He then married the widow of John Kinkaid, also Drappeau's daughter, with whom he later removed to Sully's Flat in Gregory county where he was shot a few years

ago. Sully was a notorious character of whom much has been written, and who has been charged with numerous crimes, the greater number of which are probably fictions.

JOHN KINKAID came to this county as a soldier and appears at first to have been a pretty decent sort of fellow. He came to Ft. Randall about 1867 and soon became identified with the Sully gang and roved up and down the river. His chief place of abode was with or near Drappeau his father-in-law, at the mouth of Platte creek. He died of cancer in the seventies.

PIERRE PELISCIEN, a French Canadian, arrived a couple of years before Felicia Fallas came, and settled near the mouth of Platte creek on what is now the Crosby ranch, where he and his Indian wife lived until his death some fifteen years ago. He farmed three or four acres, had a few cows, a few pigs and a few chickens, farming with oxen. His grave can still be seen on the slope east of the creek not far from the artesian well half way up the hillside. Peliscien was a giant in stature and as strong as he was large. His intellectual abilities were limited and his education still more so. Many stories are still told by the pioneers of his immense physical strength. He was ordinarily of quiet disposition but a man to be feared when angered.

RUSSELL. A man by the name of Russell lived on Hamilton or Russell island a good many years. He had tilled on the land there but the channel of the river changed so that the island was construed by the authorities as not belonging to Charles Mix county and he failed to secure title. Mr. J. L. Walker in speaking of Russell says that he was a well educated man, very profane, was said to have been a preacher at one time, and an intense woman hater, but was said to have had a wife and son somewhere. He was a genius in his way. He lived there alone- until one *day* in 1883 or 1884 he was found on his island very sick by was hauled over the ice on a sled to Pierre Peliscien s place but died on the way. They buried him on the hillside where Peliscien was later buried by his side.

HARMON SATTERFIELD came into the neighborhood of Platte creek about 1875 and engaged in the wood business. He died on Pocahontas island four or five years later.

JOSEPH LAROCHE came to Charles Mix county in the early 50's settling in the west part of La Roche township. He was a French Canadian of good education for his class, a great reader, and in personal appearance a blonde, until recent years wearing very light curly locks. He soon accumulated large herds of cattle and horses. He was a man of good businessability, and served his county in the territorial legislature. He lived in LaRoche township near the Big Spring on what is now Sabin's ranch until about 1887 when he removed to Stanley county where he died in 1901. He left numerous descendants among whom are Mrs. Prank Patton a daughter, residing at Wagner, Joseph LaEoche Jr. a son, near Wagner and Mrs. Leon Drappeau a daughter in Gregory county, and several other children west of the Missouri. His second Sioux wife is now Mrs. Wm. A. Shunk, near Wagner.

FELICIA PALLAS came to Charles Mix county in the 50's as a fur trader. He first settled where Edwin Tucker now lives in La Roche township, but later established his ranch on section 36 in Castalia township where he resided over 20 years until he sold his rights to Wm. Hewitt in 1879. From there he went to La Roche's bottom. Still later he removed weso of the Missouri where he now lives on Bad or Teton river. Pallas was a man of more than ordinary business ability, and his ranch was well known over this part of the state in pioneer days. He served in the territorial legisture in 1867-8. His wife was a member of the Sioux tribe.

WM. H. HEWITT and wife came into the county arly in 1879 and bought the Felicia Fallas ranch on section 36 Castalia township, near what is now the Adams, Denmead ranch. Later Hewitt homesteaded in the adjoining section 31 in Platte township. Mrs Hewitt *[photo-right]* was appointed postmistress of the

Platte Creek postoffice and held the position until Castalia was established. Mr. Hewitt and family removed to Iowa in 1892 where Mr. Hewitt died in 1893. There daughter Mabel Winona Hewitt *[photo-left]*, now Mrs. Geo. Toll of Allison, Iowa, was born Aug. 9, 1880 on the Platte creek ranch referred to above, the first white girl born in the old county.



SAMUEL J. TRUMAN came to Charles Mix county in 1877 or 1878 and worked in the wood business on Pease "island" and elsewhere on both sides of the river, He occasionally worked as a carpenter and in recent years has been farming. He has lived in the south part of old Charles Mix county ever since his arrival except a few years on the opposite bank of the Missouri, now residing on the Geo. L. Kirk farm on Spring creek.

WM. EMERY had settled on Snake creek south of the gap in the Bijou Hills in the early seventies or earlier. His name appears as early as 1873 as one of the county officers under the Lamonte organization. His place was near the county line. He remained there until in the eighties and has numerous descendants now living in Gregory county.

JAMES G. JONES came to Charles Mix county in 1873 and for some years was engaged in filling wood contracts at Ft. Randall. He and his wife settled on their present home farm in 1877, where he has since resided. Mr. Jones has taken a prominent part in the politics of the county since its organization serving as county commissioner, register of deeds, and other capacities as noted elsewhere. His determined stand and speeches for the peoples rights in the territorial legislature won for him the sobriquet of "The Charles Mix County Volcano" His son Whitefield Jones, born May 17, 1878 was the first white child in the old part of the county and his second son, Wm. J. Jones [PHOTO-RIGHT], born Nov. 19, 1879, the second.



JOHN T. MOORHEAD settled on Cedar creek soon after Jones went there. He made his home with Jones for a number of years, and they carried on their ranching business for seven or eight years as partners. He next bought land joining that of Leroy Walker and farmed, his sister keeping house for him. He was a bachelor. A few years ago he went insane owing to overwork and business cares and was taken to the Yankton Asylum.

THE TURGEONS came into the county in 1878 and 1879. Abraham, since deceased, and Francis arriving first, soon followed by Onesime, Louis and Phil. As soon as they were well located they engaged in ranching, and have acquired extensive tracts of land. Phil Turgeon [photo - right], who was



so well and favorable known among the pioneers, was drowned some years ago in the Missouri, but Louis [photo-right] and Onesime still reside on their farms.



Onesime Turgeon [photo-left] was one of the pioneers in sinking a large artesian well, which he is still using for irrigation purposes and for power to drive his saw mill, threshing machine and other farm machinery.



HENRY T. OLDHAM settled on the farm on which he still resides, in 1879, having bought out the squatter right of Wm. Turner, who then lived on Hamilton island with Russell.. Oldham had first come to Ft. Randall in 1869 but did not become an actual resident of the county before the date given above.

CHARLES T. OLDHAM settled on his farm where he still resides in Signal township in 1877. His wife at that time was a member of the Sioux nation. Oldham has steadfastly refused to mix up in the political history of the county, but "Nick" as he is familiarly called is well and favorably remembered by the early settlers, to many of whom on the prairie he supplied wood for fuel and building purposes before the railroads made coal and lumber accessible.

EDWIN TUCKER [Mr. & Mrs.-photo right] arrived in 1879 and filed on his land in August. For a couple of years prior to that time he had worked for the Oldham brothers on Pocahontas island and elsewhere in the vicinity. Mr. Tucker has remained on the same farm ever since establishing his residence there.



WM. A. SHUNK came to the county in 1879 and for years lived on and near Papineau bottom, moving to his present home near Wagner in 1886. He was the first county superintendent of schools who had any schools to supervise, although not the first one elected.

JAMES LEROY WALKER came into the county in 1878 as stage driver for the Wyoming Stage Company. He moved his family to a place near his

present home in 1880, and broke a part of his claim that same year but did not file on the land until 1881, when he also moved his family onto his homestead. Mr. Walker was a New Yorker, and had lived a year or two at Vermillion in the early 70's and later at Yankton. He continued in the stage business until about 1884, "driving stage by day and farming by night." He has lived on the same farm in section 30 southwest of Platte ever since. Mr. Walker is one of the old timers whose recollections of early events is very clear and exact. He relates many amusing incidents of those early free and easy times.

JACOB MEYER and his brother Arthur, Hollanders had located on claims immediately north of Chamberlain's place near the mouth of Cedar creek in 1878. J. L. Walker says they were there in Dec. 1878. Chamberlain was running a road house there, and the arrival of the Meyer's was regarded as an intrusion, and considerable rivalry developed for what little business came their way. Arthur Meyer removed to California about 1885 and Jacob Meyer remained in that part of the county until his death in Geddes a short time ago. Arthur Meyer worked for J. G. Jones a couple of years.

THOMAS A. THOMSON arrived in 1880, filed on his tree claim Feb 11, and established his residence on his homestead March 25, but did not file until in May. He was the first to locate north of the "government trail," and still resides there.

J. L. PREDINE, a friend of Thos. A. Thomson, came into the county from Chicago in 1860, filing on his land in section 22-99 68 at Wheeler in July of that year, and has resided in Platte township ever since. His residence up to the year 1883 was sufficient to hold his homestead, and after that time continuous. Mr. Fredine relates that in August after filing on his land he started on his return trip to Chicago. The nearest railroad town at that time was Springfield, for which he started on foot. He was a young man then and not experienced in the ways of the western prairies, and carried with him only a canteen full of water and insufficient food. His supplies were soon exhausted. There were then no white settlers between Thos. A. Thomson's place and Bon Homme county. He kept his direction but night came on and he was hungry and half dead from thirst. He says he felt certain only death awaited him, and wrote his death message, "Died for want of water," signed it, put it in his pocket, and lay down on the prairie. In the morning, however, he felt considerably refreshed. He tied a couple of handkerchiefs to his feet, hoping to gather a little moisture in that way, but the grass was dry.

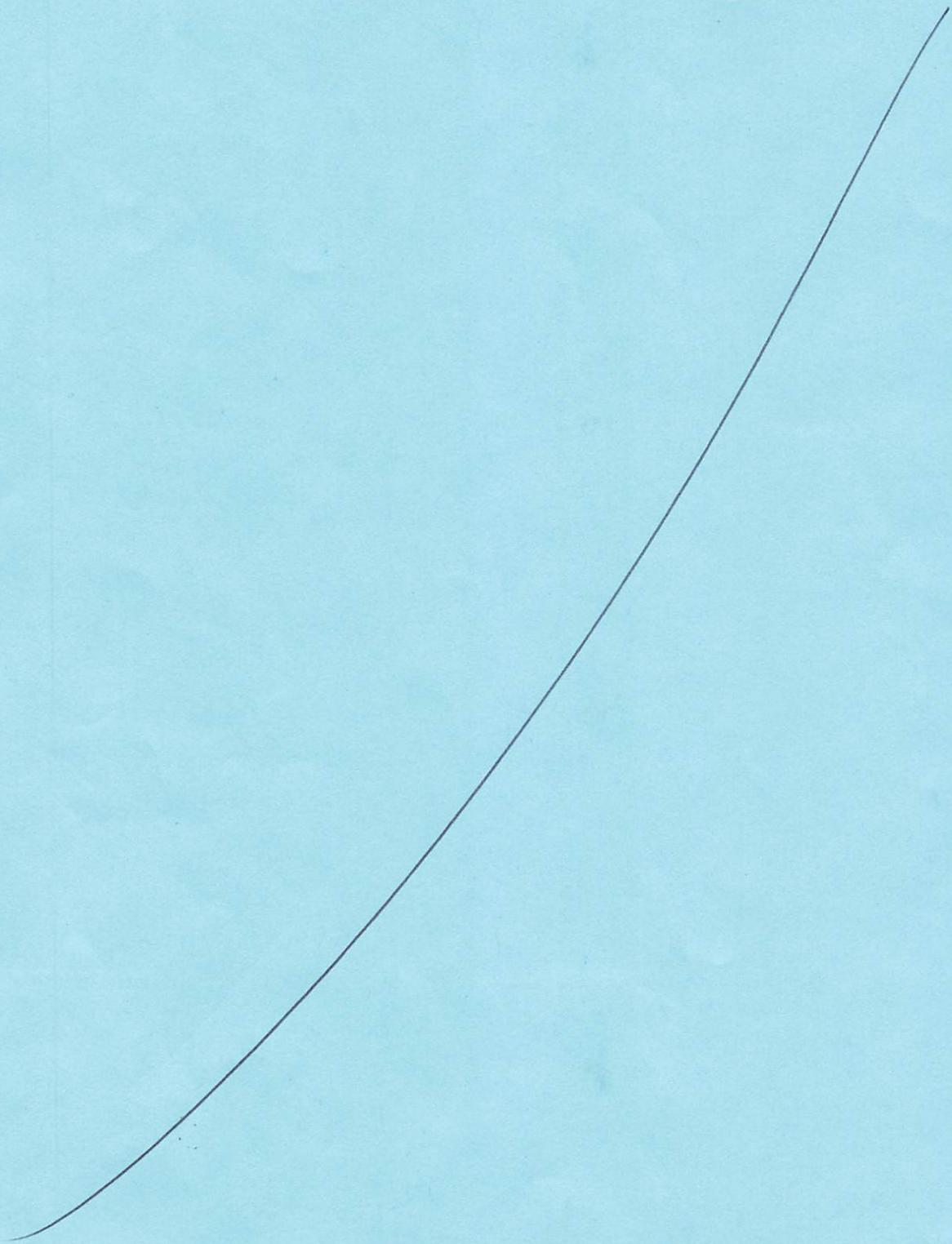
However, he reached a dry water course during the day, and by digging down about 18 inches found a little muddy water which he drank, mud and all. He had now reached the country north of Greenwood, struck an Indian house and found some relief. By the time he reached Springfield, he was entirely speechless, and he did not recover for several days.

A few of the others who were here in an early day, but who did not remain long enough to be considered pioneer residents were JAMES PULLUM who worked for McKay a while at his "ranch," but who spent the remainder of his time here on the other side of the river. It is recalled that he was justice of the peace at the time Louis Bordeaux shot a fellow at McKay's "ranch." ANTOINE LEBEAU lived on land joining Ben Langlois on Papineau bottom for about two years in the seventies, but later removed to Walworth county. CHARLES DE GREY lived awhile north of "Old Pap's" land in the late 60's but moved to Chapelle creek where a post office still bears his name. BAPTISTE and Louis LE CONTE were located at the foot of the La Roche timber in 1878 but remained only a short time. ED LE CLAIRE, who married a niece of La Roche, was in La Roche a while in early times but now lives in Lyman county. GEO. LOUDNER lived on Papineau bottom in the early seventies.

Among the residents at Yankton Agency, later Greenwood, who may be considered in this connection because they represented this county in the territorial legislature were: John J. Thompson, agency blacksmith from about 1862 to 1867, a good level headed man of influence, who was a member of the council four successive times; E. W. Wall, who was a member of the house in 1863-4 and 1864-5; T. S. Clarkson, post trader who was a member of the house in 1877; and J. D. (Jerry) Flick, agency butcher, whose name frequently appears as one of the county officers under the Lamonte organization.

---

*(Charles Mix county continued next issue - Lamonte organization with more lists of residents. -editor)*



HISTORY OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH IN SPEARFISH, S. DAK.

S. D.  
MISS  
112

- 1877 George Reid, missionary preacher and blacksmith by trade, preached to people in log house. In July org. sunday school, with Nina Pettigrew as superintendent. Later frame bldg. erected by Robt. Gunn for school.
- 1878 Elder Pickett, missionary, ~~by Stage~~ to Deadwood, walked to Spearfish, entertained at home of Capt. Pratt. Idea for school, called "old academy" building. Fall 1878 org first Congregational Church.  
Inc. 1882, signed Rev. Daniel Ames, Captain J. S. Pratt and Daniel Chute.
- Pickett killed by overturning stage coach, but plans went on and first school bldg started ~~fall~~ summer of 1880. Articles of Incorporation for "Dakota College" dated 27 January 1881. On document names of Rev. Atwood, Ed Brent, Rev. Pelton and Benmamin Mills (4 pastors) James Rogers, James Ryan. Nobary seal by J. F. Summers.
- School opened in hote. Teachers, Mr. Gray, Mrs. Frank, Mrs Ripley, Mrs. Morrell, Miss Lottie Whitney. Attencance 35. Declamatory contests with winners Todd Pettigrew and Dick Whitney. Ora Vore librarian. Emma Avery Cook sang in choir. Bbuilding erected poorly, didn't last long.
- Rev. D. M Brown followed by Rev. H. B. Jarvis Richards (1881-1883) built church, dedicated 16 Jan. 1884. During 1883 morning collections were \$57.52, evening \$25.46.
- 1887 pledges amounting to aboy \$19.00 per mo, by M. C. Conners, George Glover, M. V. Walk, J. C. Ryan, O. E. Franklin, Dr. J. M. Louthan, Joseph Ramsdell, Joseph Schuler, Eugene Blackwell and others
- 1888 Rev. A. B. Lyon for 3 months. Dr. F. L. Cook joined church
- 1889 Church clerk elected and records from then on. Rev. A. A. Brown of Mitchell chosen pastor at \$1,200. a year. Church manual prepared by Rev. James Tompkins. In May Miss Margaret Thompson united with the Church.
- 1890 By end of year church repaired membership climbed from 27 to 50  
Rev. Richardson next called
- 1893 Re . Richards report, last 1/4 of 1892 ave. 38 in morn, 81 in evening, wednesday prayer meet, 10, sunday school enroll 167, ave attendance 78. Total membership 56.
- 1895 Rev. Cheesman, salary \$800, free house rent. Foll<sup>ow</sup>ed by Rev. James Becker
- 1902, Becker left, followed by W. M. Parks, Then D. R. Tomlin, 1906 S. R. McCarthy and talented musical wife.
- 1911 McCarthy left, Rev. Altvater for few months, Rev. D. M. Brown in Jan. 1913. Reopening service attended by Rev J. D. J. Perrin.
- 1915 Rev. Katherine Powell for minister. Mr. Linberg appt. permanent auditor, Faith Powell and Ruby Olds. Miss Hesselstine elected SS supt., Mr. McCain had been 14 consectuive years. 1919 Powell ill, R. D. Brown back for while, them Red. Wm. F. Ireland in 1921. Pros. John McCleary of Rapid, School of Mines had substituted. Prof. F. L. Cook/landscaping supervised.
- 1925 Hugh Carneysupervised reshingling of parsonage

From Booklet published Jan 27, 1926. "History of the Congregational Church Society, Spearfish, S.D., From 1878 to the Present Time" written by Mrs. Corie D. Henton.

Clipping pasted in front of booklet--

Mrs. J. E. Soutar, letter to editor, added following:

George Reid, the blacksmith preacher, was a quiet, unassuming man with a passion for saving the souls of men, which made him a leader in christian organization. This good man was greatly humiliated by the actions of a son-in-law, who, as treasurer, converted the funds raised for christian work to his own use. Rev. Reid made the loss good.

The log building which stood north of the Odd Fellow hall was used on sunday as a church, and on weekdays it was the public school. Miss Nina Dalton teacher. Pending the completion of the academy, school was opened in a hall south of the hotel building proper and detached from it but under the same ownership. It was destroyed by fire later. Prof. H. H. Gay was at the head of the school, with Mrs. A. E. Frank of Deadwood as assistant and teacher of music.

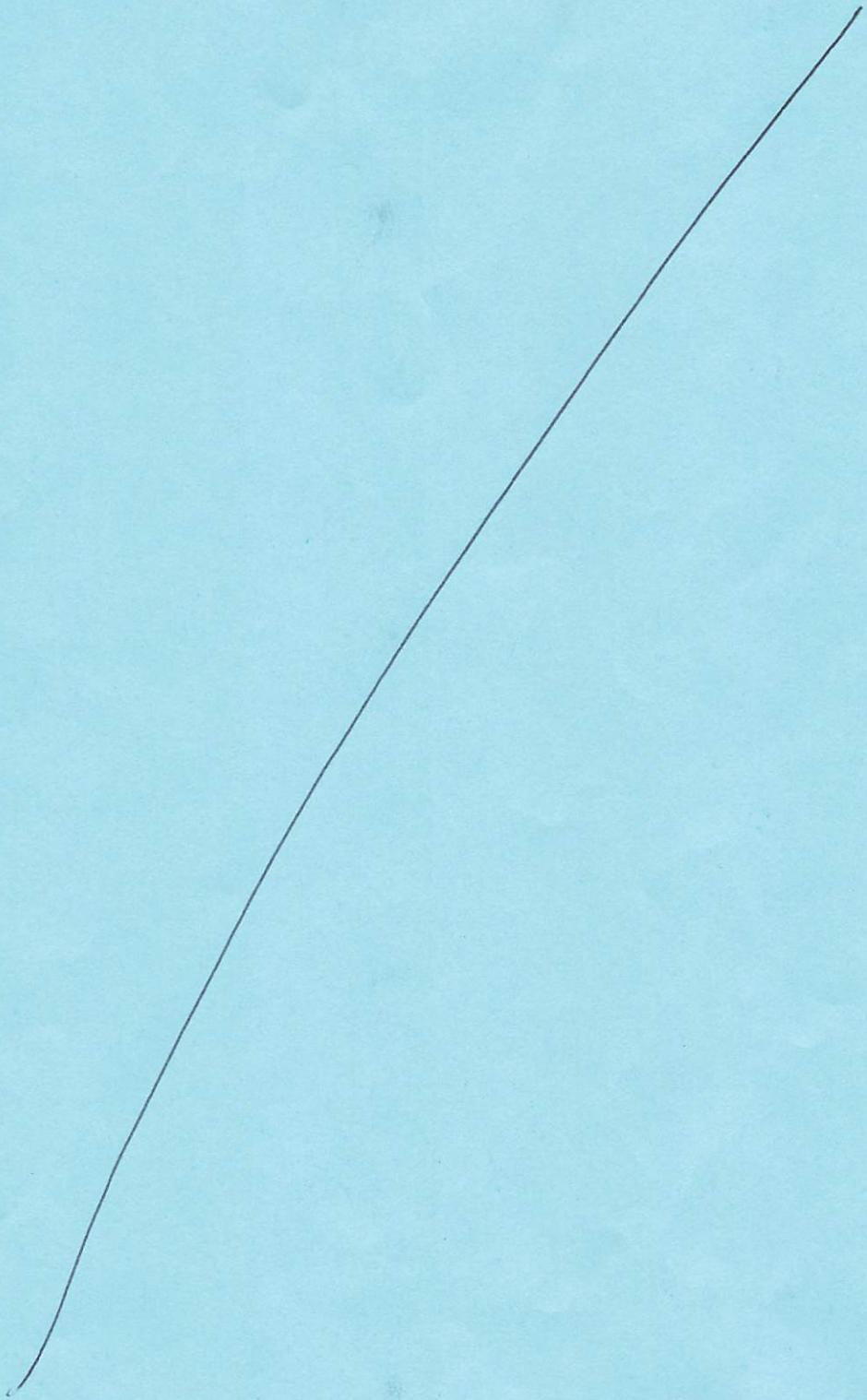
The writer was one of the losers in that first declamatory contest and remembers that the new building was taxed to its capacity, so great was the interest in the affair. Rev. Atwood and Rev. Pelton, pastors at Deadwood and Central City, were present; also many others from the Hills towns.

Prof H. H. Gay was succeeded by Prof Morrell, and Mrs. Frank by Miss Lottie Whitney. Other teachers were added as attendance of the school grew. As related, church and sunday school services were held in the new academy building. The members of the first choir were Miss Nina Dalton (Mrs. Todd Pettigrew, alto; Todd Pettigrew, bass; Will Storm tenor, Minnie Pettigrew, Soprano; Miss Pichler, organist, Todd Pettigrew left town and W. E. Massie joined the choir. Miss Bessie Buther (Mrs. W. W. Bradley) became a member and later Miss Emma Avery (Mrs. F. L. Cook) and Miss Fannie Avery (Mrs. Van Horn) Mrs. Blackwell and Mrs. Welch were valuable members.

Then in the new church an orchestra--~~Mrs. Black~~ Mr. Fuller, clarinet; W. E. Massie, violin; Frank Oschner, alto horn; True Daggett, tenor: and the choir-- Eliza Zink (Mrs. C. N. Laws) Mrs. John A. Clark, Ida Franklin (Mrs. Chas. Pierson) Minnie Pettigrew (Mrs. W. E. Massie) furnished the music for the morning and evening services. Sunday school superintendents were Rev. Ames, Miss Dalton, Prof. Gay and Prof Morrell. Miss Pichler (Mrs. Bartels) Mrs. W. W. Bradley and Mrs. H. B. J. Richards taught in the sunday school.

The church building was planned as an exact copy--except that it is smaller-- of the home church in Boston of the Richards family. Originally the interior was finished with a vaulted beamed ceiling, but owing to difficulty in heating, the ceiling was lowered and lathed and plastered.

Thanks are due to Mrs. W. E. Massie for the foregoing history of the choir of that early day.



SD  
RAPID  
CITY  
1.10

1974 Obituaries from the Rapid City Journal

Abbreviations for cemeteries

- BBC - Bear Butte Cemetery, Sturgis, SD
- BHN - Black Hills National Cemetery near Sturgis, SD
- EVG - Evergreen, Hot Springs, SD
- GRH - Green Hill Cemetery, Lemmon, SD
- GRW - Greenwood, Newcastle, WY
- HOP - Hope, Newell, SD
- MCC - Martin Community Cemetery, Martin, SD
- MTL - Mountain Lawn Cemetery, Lead, SD
- MTV - Mountain View Cemetery, Rapid City, SD
- MTC - Mount Calvary Cemetery, Rapid City, SD
- OKR - Oak Ridge, Deadwood, SD
- PLH - Pleasant Hill Blunt, SD
- PLN - Pine Lawn Memorial Park, Rapid City, SD
- PSL - Pine Slope Cemetery, Belle Fourche, SD
- RSH - Rose Hill Cemetery, Spearfish, SD
- RVS - Riverside, Pierre, SD
- RVV - Riverview, Chamberlain, SD
- SCP - Scotty Philip, SD, Fort Pierre, SD

NAME	AGE	DEATH	LOCATION	CEMETERY	OBITUARY
ERHARDT, ADAM	56	5 MAR 1974	MINNEAPOLIS, MN	GALLOWAY	7 MAR 1974
ERICKSON, BERTHA	74	14 FEB 1974	TUSCON, AZ	BHN	15, 17 FEB 1974
ERICKSON, BESSIE MAE	73	27 FEB 1974	STURGIS, SD	BBC	1 MAR 1974
ERICKSON, MILFORD P	74	20 JUN 1974	ELK CREEK	ELK CREEK	21 JUN 1974
ERSCHEN, WILLIAM P	84	8 JAN 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	EDGEMONT, SD	9 JAN 1974
ERVIN, LAVERNA DOW	80	11 JUN 1974	HOT SPRINGS, SD	BHN	13 JUN 1974
EULBERG, HERMAN	86	13 AUG 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	DUPREE, SD	14 AUG 1974
EVANS, FRED KERMIT	48	1 MAY 1974	FT. MEADE, SD	BHN	4 MAY 1974
EVELETH, ALBERT C	85	21 MAY 1974	MESA, AZ	BHN	25 MAY 1974
EYSTER, BLANCHE	84	6 DEC 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	RAVENNA, NE	7 DEC 1974
EYSTER, HENRY N	86	22 JUNE 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	RAVINA, NE	24 JUNE 1974
FABER, JOHN J	82	4 NOV 1974	HOT SPRINGS, SD	VALENTINE, NE	13 NOV 1974
FALK, MANFRED E	59	4 DEC 1974	DEADWOOD, SD	BHN	5 DEC 1974
FALLIS, LUCY	90	20 DEC 1974	PIERRE, SD	ST. STEPHAN	24 DEC 1974
FARAH, MARY	94	14 JUL 1974	NEWCASTLE, WY	GRW	16 JUL 1974
FARLEY, JACK	58	2 FEB 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	MTV	3 FEB 1974
FARRELL, FLOYD	72	9 SEP 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	RSH	10, 11 SEP 1974
FASSBENDER, HENRY	53	9 SEP 1974	ROCHESTER, MN	RSH	10, 12 SEP 1974
FAULKNER, GEORGE A	83	22 JUL 1974	LEAD, SD	LEAD, SD	24 JUL 1974



NAME	AGE	DEATH	LOCATION	CEMETERY	OBITUARY
FAVERTY, ALBERT A	85	7 APR 1974	SPEARFISH, SD	BBC	8 APR 1974
FEAY, EDITH	72	1 SEP 1974	SIoux FALLS, SD	SIoux FALLS, SD	3 SEP 1974
FEDDERSON, ADOLPH C	57	7 JUL 1974	PIERRE, SD	MURDO, SD	9 JUL 1974
FEIST, DELIAH	19	14 OCT 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	MTC	15, 16 OCT 1974
FELDMAN, IRENE	78	5 FEB 1974	CUSTER, SD	BHN	6 FEB 1974
FELLOWS, HUBBARD	87	30 NOV 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	MTV	1, 2 DEC 1974
FERDIG, ELMER	91	24 NOV 1974	BELLE FOURCHE, SD	BBC	25 NOV 1974
FERGUSON, GEORGE D	66	9 APR 1974	STURGIS, SD	ELM SPRINGS, SD	10 APR 1974
FERGUSON, SUSIE	100	11 JUL 1974	PHILIP, SD	PHILIP, SD	13, 14 JUL 1974
FIEDLER, CRAIG STEVEN	24	5 DEC 1974	BUFFALO GAP, SD	EVG	6 DEC 1974
FIER, GEORGE P	76	23 SEP 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	WILMA, MN	25 SEP 1974
FIERRO, JENNIE E	53	16 AUG 1974	DEADWOOD, SD	OKR	17 AUG 1974
FIESTER, ALVIN R	51	17 APR 1974	DEADWOOD, SD	OKR	20 APR 1974
FINCK, WESLIE W	49	8 APR 1974	MURDO, SD	MURDO, SD	11 APR 1974
FINLEY, FRED A	79	28 SEP 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	CUMBERLAND, WI	29 SEP 1974
FIRE THUNDER, ANGELIQUE	85	7 OCT 1974	OKMULGEE, OK	ALLEN, SD	9 OCT 1974
FISHER, CECETIA	72	13 MAY 1974	BELLE FOURCHE, SD	PSL	16 MAY 1974
FISHER, HARVEY	52	8 MAR 1974	SPARKS, NV	BHN	12 MAR 1974
FISHER, MARGUERITE	55	7 DEC 1974	PIERRE, SD	BHN	9 DEC 1974
FISHER, WAYNE E	55	26 MAR 1974	HOT SPRINGS, SD	WHITE RIVER, SD	28 MAR 1974
FITCHORN, JESSE	84	10 FEB 1974	HOT SPRINGS, SD	MOORCROFT, SD	12 FEB 1974
FITZGERALD, MERLE I	75	15 MAR 1974	HOT SPRINGS, SD	BHN	18 MAR 1974
FLEMMING, KYLE RAY	40	7 OCT 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	S. D. MED SCHOOL	9 OCT 1974
FLESHMANN, ELSIE A.	64		HOT SPRINGS, SD	EVG	28 DEC 1974
FLISNES, MARGUERITTE	80	19 SEP 1974	SUN CITY, AZ	SUN CITY, AZ	22 SEP 1974
FLY, FELIX L	79	4 SEP 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	BHN	7 SEP 1974
FOLEY, MALACKI	90	16 NOV 1974	BLACK HAWK, SD	MTV	17; 18 NOV 1974
FORBORD, ETHEL JANE		24 MAY 1974	LANDER, WY	EVG	28 MAY 1974
FORKNER, RONDA K	10	5 JUN 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	MTV	7 JUN 1974
FORSYTHE, HOWARD G	71	9 SEP 1974	HOT SPRINGS, SD	WAVERLY, KA	12 SEP 1974
FOSNESS, ADOLPH	71	19 JUN 1974	PIERRE, SD	PRESHO, SD	20 JUN 1974
FOSSUM, CARK E	76	22 JAN 1974	HOT SPRINGS, SD		23 JAN 1974
FOSTER, LYDIA M.	54	18 DEC 1974	CANYON, TX	GRW	22 DEC 1974
FOSTER, ORVIS V	74	20 OCT 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	MTV	22 OCT 1974
FOWLER, BRUCE A	20	21 OCT 1974	NEWCASTLE, WY	GRW	23 OCT 1974
FOWLER, LULA ETHEL	76	20 NOV 1974	NEWCASTLE, WY	GRW	20 NOV 1974
FOWLKES, ANN MARIE	20	27 MAY 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	LONG LAKE, SD	29 MAY 1974

NAME	AGE	DEATH	LOCATION	CEMETERY	OBITUARY
FRANKELL, FRED E	81	25 DEC 1974	LONGMONT, CO	LONGMONT, CO	27 DEC 1974
FRASER, ELLEN JUNE	55	7 OCT 1974	SHERIDAN, WY	SUNDANCE, WY	14 OCT 1974
FREDERICKS, MARY	88	15 AUG 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	OKR	16 AUG 1974
FREEMAN, CARL	87	13 APR 1974	STURGIS, SD	RED OWL, SD	15 APR 1974
FREEMAN, DON W	60	22 MAR 1974	LEXINGTON, KY	BBC	23 MAR 1974
FRESIER, HOUSTON	76	21 MAY 1974	SPEARFISH, SD	RSH	22 MAY 1974
FRIEBERG, JACOB A	85	8 DEC 1974	STURGIS, SD	PEDRO, SD	9, 10 DEC 1974
FRIEL, O K	74	19 NOV 1974	FT. MEADE, SD	RSH	20 NOV 1974
FRITZ, MAYME	76	18 SEP 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	FREMONT, NE	19 SEP 1974
FRONCK, INFANT	3 MO	1 JUN 1974	LA JUNTA, CO	LA JUNTA, CO	6 JUN 1974
FROSHEISER, J GEORGE	63	27 NOV 1974	NEWCASTLE, WY	BHN	30 NOV 1974
FRYCEK, FLORNEA ROTH	63	26 FEB 1974	OMAHA, NE	WAHOO, NE	28 FEB 1974
FULLER, CYRIL	77	5 MAY 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	CUSTER, SD	6, 7 MAY 1974
FUROIS, ELIZA	88	24 JUL 1974	BELLE FOURCHE, SD	ST. ONGE, SD	25, 26 JUL 1974
FUSON, ELSIE	92	6 JAN 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	COEUR DALENE, ID	7 JAN 1974
GAASKJOLEN, SOPHIE H	90	23 MAY 1974	HETTINGER, ND	GRH	26 MAY 1974
GAPP, ANNA A	78	4 SEP 1974	STURGIS, SD	BBC	7 SEP 1974
GARDNER, JULIA	91	20 AUG 1974	GORDON, NE	GORDON, NE	7 SEP 1974
GARLAND, ELSIE M	78	28 FEB 1974	HOLLYWOOD, CA	HOLLYWOOD, CA	5 MAR 1974
GARNIER, OLIVER	23	2 NOV 1974	CHICAGO, IL	MAKASAN, NE	5 NOV 1974
GARR, ANN V	82	21 JAN 1974	CUSTER, SD	PLN	23 JAN 1974
GARR, HARVEY G	77	12 SEP 1974	MOBRIDGE, SD	BHN	15 SEP 1974
GARR, OLIVE	67	8 OCT 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	BHN	10 OCT 1974
GARREAU, CHARLES	66	13 MAY 1974	EAGLE BUTTE, SD	EAGLE BUTTE, SD	15 MAY 1974
GATLIN, JOHN S	92	18 OCT 1974	BELLE FOURCHE, SD	VALLEY VIEW	20 OCT 1974
GAYTON, TERI LE	19	4 SEP 1974	HILL CITY, SD	MTC	5 SEP 1974
GEIB, NELLIE	84	19 APR 1974	EAFB	CLEVELAND, OH	20 APR 1974
GEIGLE, EDWARD	54	2 DEC 1974	KADOKA, SD	WALL, SD	3, 4 DEC 1974
GEISNER, PETER	81	4 NOV 1974	DEADWOOD, SD	PSL	5 NOV 1974
GENTRY, MAE	91	1 JUL 1974	DEADWOOD, SD	ST. ALOYSIUS	2, 3 JUL 1974
GEYER, HOMER H	75	14 FEB 1974	STURGIS, SD	SOUTH LEAD, SD	15 FEB 1974
GIESEN, AGNES L	88	20 JUL 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	MTC	21 JUL 1974
GIFFORD, ROSE MAE	84	14 DEC 1974	HUDSON, WI	HUDSON, WI	24 DEC 1974
GILE, PEARL	92	3 JUL 1974	HOT SPRINGS, SD	EVG	5 JUL 1974
GISHWILLER, ORRIN O	89	7 SEP 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	MTV	8, 9 SEP 1974
GLANZER, SAMUEL G	71	29 OCT 1974	HOT SPRINGS, SD	BHN	1 NOV 1974
GLEASON, MARY L	83	17 JUN 1974	STURGIS, SD	BBC	19 JUN 1974

NAME	AGE	DEATH	LOCATION	CEMETERY	OBITUARY
GNIRK, FRANK R	68	15 Nov 1974	DEADWOOD, SD	WAUSAU, WI	18 Nov 1974
GOBLE, RAYMOND M	74	31 MAY 1974	HILL CITY, SD	MTV	4 JUN 1974
GOEHRING, HENRY	66	10 APR 1974	SPEARFISH, SD	BHN	12 APR 1974
GOEPFERT, HENRY	46	31 OCT 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	BHN	31 OCT 1974
GOES IN CENTER, KATE	90	17 OCT 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	HISLE, SD	19 OCT 1974
GOFF, JAMES L	62	6 DEC 1974	BISON, SD		8 DEC 1974
GOINGS, JOSEPH	67	23 Nov 1974	MADISON, SD	MADISON, SD	25 Nov 1974
GOLD, IRVIN	76	15 MAR 1974	KADOKA, SD	INTERIOR, SD	16, 19 MAR 1974
GOOD SHIELD, EDWIN J	36	12 DEC 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	MTV	14 DEC 1974
GOOD, AARON C	86	26 JAN 1974	SPEARFISH, SD	RSH	26, 27 JAN 1974
GOOD, ALFRED		11 JUN 1974	KADOKA, SD	PHILIP, SD	12 JUN 1974
GOODMAN, RALPH	63	13 JUL 1974	FT. MEADE, SD	BHN	13, 14 JUL 1974
GOODRICH, ROY E	88	5 OCT 1974	BAKERSFIELD, CA	BAKERSFIELD, CA	15 OCT 1974
GORSETT, OSCAR P	80	31 MAY 1974	STURGIS, SD	BHN	1 JUN 1974
GOULD, DAPHNE M	83	1 MAR 1974	CUSTER, SD	CUSTER, SD	3 MAR 1974
GRABLE, THOMAS	74	12 MAR 1974	CUSTER, SD	CUSTER, SD	14 MAR 1974
GRAHAM, LES	70	13 FEB 1974	BELLE FOURCHE, SD	BELLE FOURCHE, SD	14, 15 FEB 1974
GRASS, PERRY	61	8 AUG 1974	BREMERTON, WA	BREMERTON, WA	8 AUG 1974
GRAVES, PHILIP, SD P	74	3 APR 1974	ABERDEEN, SD	BHN	5 APR 1974
GREEN, DONNABELLE	57	22 SEP 1974	SACRAMENTO, CA	SACRAMENTO, CA	23 SEP 1974
GREEN, EVELYN E.	56	22 JAN 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	BHN	26 JAN 1974
GREENACRE, LUCINDA	84	19 APR 1974	CUSTER, SD	CUSTER, SD	21 APR 1974
GREGERSON, BILL	73	20 OCT 1974	FAIRBURN, SD	FAIRBURN, SD	20 OCT 1974
GREGG, JOHN S	51	26 FEB 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	MTV	27 FEB 1974
GREWING, MARIBELLE	65	13 JUL 1974	CHAMPAIGNE, IL	MTV	15 JUL 1974
GRIFFIN, COLLEEN	46	22 DEC 1973	CALIFORNIA		2 JAN 1974
GRISWOLD, CHARLES E	77	21 APR 1974	KADOKA, SD	BELVIDERE, SD	22 APR 1974
GROSS, CALVIN DWIGHT	21	27 APR 1974	SPEARFISH, SD	SISETON, SD	4 MAY 1974
GROSS, LLOYD WILLIAM	67	29 JAN 1974	LEAD, SD	MTL	31 JAN 1974
GROSSFIELD, BONNIE	26	1 FEB 1974	FORSYTHE MT	PSL	4 FEB 1974
GRUENHAGAN, LORRAINE	60	19 JUL 1974	REDFIELD	PLN	20, 21 JUL 1974
GUNDERSON, SAM C	84	8 JAN 1974	CHEYENNE, WY	EDGEMONT, SD	18 JAN 1974
GUNDERSON, SAMUEL	84	31 DEC 1973	CHEYENNE, WY	EDGEMONT, SD	9 JAN 1974
GUNNISON, GEORGE	84	22 MAR 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	MTV	23 MAR 1974
GUTENKAUF, LEONA	59	23 MAR 1974	PIERRE, SD	SENECA, SD	25 MAR 1974
GUY, MARGARET	71	9 JUL 1974	SPEARFISH, SD	OKR	11 JUL 1974
HAAKINSON, CLARA E	87	20 JUN 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	SIoux CITY, IA	21 JUN 1974

NAME	AGE	DEATH	LOCATION	CEMETERY	OBITUARY
HAAS, JESSIE	65	8 Nov 1974	ANDERSON, CA	ANDERSON, CA	9 Nov 1974
HAASE, MYRTLE	77	20 FEB 1974	DEADWOOD, SD	RSH	22 FEB 1974
HACKETT, GEORGIA J	85	16 MAR 1974	SPEARFISH, SD	SOUTH LEAD, SD	18 MAR 1974
HAFNER, GEORGE M	67	4 Oct 1974	BELLE FOURCHE, SD	PSL	5 Oct 1974
HAFNER, VERNE	52	23 FEB 1974	STURGIS, SD	NEWELL, SD	25 FEB 1974
HAGEM, ANDREW	82	11 SEP 1974	HOT SPRINGS, SD	TIMBER LAKE, SD	12 SEP 1974
HALBMEIER, DARLENE	35	6 Oct 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	BBC	8 Oct 1974
HALE, JEAN B	49	8 Nov 1974	FREMONT, CA	WALL, SD	10, 11 Nov 1974
HALE, STENA	83	23 JUN 1974	PIERRE, SD	CANTON, SD	27 JUN 1974
HALEY, ELLA HAZEL	82	28 MAR 1974	HOT SPRINGS, SD	EVG	30 MAR 1974
HALL, BEATRICE BROOKS	84	22 JAN 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	MTV	23, 25 JAN 1974
HALL, BONNIE JEAN	1+	10 DEC 1974	PIERRE, SD	HIGHMORE, SD	12 Dec 1974
HALL, LEWIS SAM	71	16 APR 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	VIVIAN, SD	19 APR 1974
HALVERSON, CLARA T	74	7 OCT 1974	CHAMBERLAIN, SD	KENNEBEC, SD	11 Oct 1974
HALVERSON, CLIFFORD L	69	20 AUG 1974	CHAMBERLAIN, SD	KENNEBEC, SD	22 AUG 1974
HAMBEY, PATRICK H	62	17 JAN 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	MTV	19 JAN 1974
HAMELSTROM, ELLA	78	8 Dec 1974	HOT SPRINGS, SD	EVG	10 Dec 1974
HAMILTON, ELEANOR	39	5 MAY 1974	BLACK FOOT, IDAHO	HOLY CROSS	8 MAY 1974
HAMILTON, FRED E	77	4 FEB 1974	HOT SPRINGS, SD	BHN	6 FEB 1974
HAMILTON, RUTH H	75	3 APR 1974	SPEARFISH, SD	BERKELEY, CA	4 APR 1974
HAMILTON, WILLIS F	84	8 Nov 1974	HOT SPRINGS, SD	HOT SPRINGS, SD	12 Nov 1974
HAMLING, INFANT	0	23 Nov 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	BHN	25 Nov 1974
HAMM, ROBERT W	78	22 MAR 1974	CUSTER, SD	BBC	22 MAR 1974
HAMMOND, SHARON L	INF.	31 JAN 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	MTV	1 FEB 1974
HAMPTON, INGER					12 JUL 1974
HANCOCK, LEAH C	53	9 MAR 1974	OREGON CITY OR	DUPREE, SD	13 MAR 1974
HAND, PERCY W	72	13 Nov 1974	PIERRE, SD	MIDLAND, SD	15 Nov 1974
HANEY, CHARLES M		22 MAR 1974	IOWA CITY, IA	IOWA CITY, IA	23 MAR 1974
HANIFY, DOROTHY M	60	11 APR 1974	BELLE FOURCHE, SD	BUFFALO, SD	13 APR 1974
HANNA, MARLEY H	81	1 JUN 1974	HOT SPRINGS, SD		3 JUN 1974
HANNANT, ARDEN E	88	14 MAR 1974	DEADWOOD, SD	BBC	16 MAR 1974
HANNESSON, FOREST	47	8 JUN 1974	CHADRON, NE	BHN	12 JUN 1974
HANRAHAN, MINNIE	86	3 FEB 1974	PHILIP, SD	PHILIP, SD	5 FEB 1974
HANSEN, CLARENCE	48	17 APR 1974	RAPID CITY, SD	MITCHELL, SD	20 APR 1974
HANSEN, INFANT	0	7 MAY 1974	NORTH PLATTE, NE	BBC	9 MAY 1974
HANSON, CHARLES M	97	15 JUN 1974	CUSTER, SD	LUSK, WY	17 JUN 1974
HANSON, EDITH	62	8 Dec 1974	SPEARFISH, SD	RSH	9, 10 Dec 1974

### A Shooting Scrape

*Black Hills Weekly Journal May 14, 1886*

Extracted by Eka Parkison

#### An Unknown Man Attempted to Murder Theodore Reder

Wednesday afternoon C. K. Shoemaker came in from Reder's mill, accompanied by Mrs. Theodore Reder, and furnished District Attorney Coad with information which resulted in a warrant being sworn out for the arrest of an unknown man, for assault with intent to kill, committed on the person of Theodore Reder. The warrant was given to Deputy Sheriff Ely, who started at once to serve it.

The details of the affair as given the reporter are as follows: The would-be murderer has been employed during the past winter as a tie-cutter, working for the firm of Geiger and Fox, who were indebted to him some \$65 for wages. This firm was furnishing Reder with ties and was drawing on him for money. They left, it is claimed, without paying their workmen, after having overdrawn their account \$300. The man who did the shooting had several times threatened to make Reder pay him and on yesterday went to him to see about getting his money. Reder told him that when all the ties cut for Geiger and Fox were delivered, if there was any money due the firm he would hold back sufficient to pay this party. Some discussion was had, and suddenly the man drew a revolver and fired three shots at Reder in quick succession, only one of which took effect. The ball passed through the fleshy part of his left forearm, inflicting a painful, though not necessarily dangerous wound.

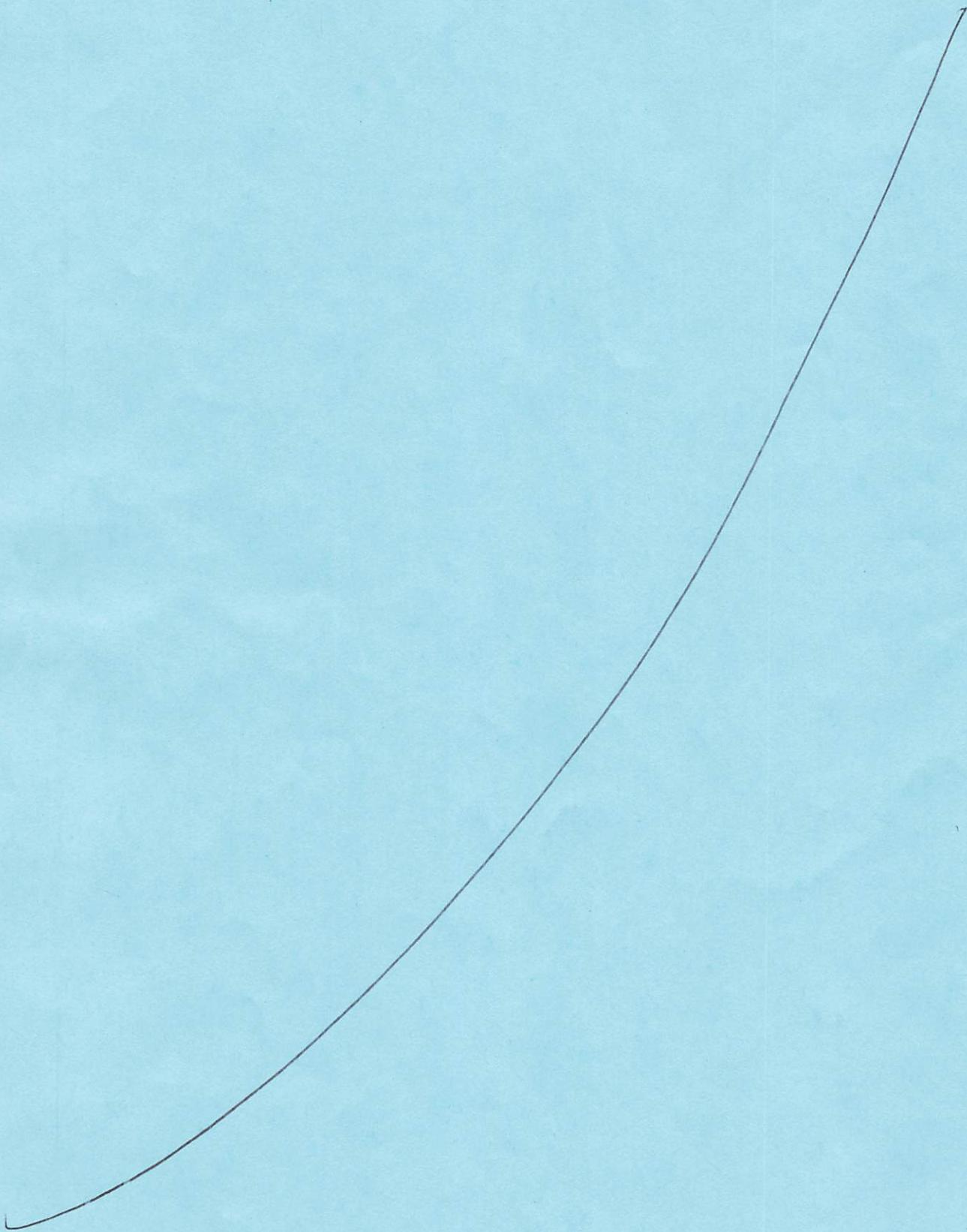
The assailant then drew off, but did not attempt to make an escape. He went down the road a short distance and stationed himself in the woods with the intention of firing again at Reder if he attempted to come to town. There was a Winchester rifle at the mill, but no cartridges, so no effort was made to capture the man at the time. Shoemaker at once came to town for the purpose of informing the authorities, and while here secured ammunition for the rifle. If the man is in to be found in the vicinity, Sheriff Ely will bring him into town, but if he improves his opportunity he can easily effect his escape.

### Dedication of the M. E. Church

*Black Hills Weekly Journal February 5, 1886*

As previously announced, the new Methodist church at this place will be dedicated with appropriate ceremonies on Sunday next. For a long time, Rev. I. N. Pardee has been expected in the Hills, and several times the dedication has been postponed to await his coming. The reverend gentleman has a wide reputation as a pulpit orator, and he will positively be in attendance on Sunday. A general invitation is extended by the church authorities. Services will be held at the usual hours morning and evening.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



NEWS NOTES OF RESEARCH EXPERIENCES -- On September 10, 1992, the Alexander Mitchell Library had a visit from former AAGS member, Carol Smith, and her mother, Ione Lindsey Carnine (a former Aberdeen resident). They were looking for information on I. C. Fulker, Ione's Grandfather, who was a former Brown County Sheriff. They had good luck, finding the following article in the microfilmed newspaper...

COUNTY SHERIFF SHOT AND KILLED BY EDWIN RUST, A PRISONER,  
ON A TRAIN NEAR BRECKENRIDGE, MINN.

Local Sheriff Shot and Killed By Prisoner; Slayer Escapes

Breckenridge, Minn. - July 1 -- "Your deputy, I. C. Fulker at Finkle, Minnesota, on train No. 10, shot by prisoner B. James, alias Edwin Rust, whom he was taking to Aberdeen. Prisoner escaped. I. C. Fulker died at Wahpeton, N.D. Remains in my charge. Wire disposal." Robert McMichael, Sheriff.

Breckenridge, Minn., July 1 -- "Sheriff I. C. Fulker of Aberdeen, S. D., was shot and killed by a prisoner he was taking on a Great Northern train to Aberdeen at Wolverton, thirty miles from here in this (Wilkin) county tonight. The sheriff died as the train passed through Wahpeton, N. D., and the body was brought to the county morgue here. The prisoner escaped by leaping through a window of the train.

"The sheriff wore his pistols about his waist in holsters, and the prisoner was not handcuffed, according to information here. The captive reached over behind the officer, snatched out a weapon and shot the sheriff. As the mortally wounded man sank to the floor of the car, the prisoner with gun in hand, leaped through a window of the train to freedom.

"Who the prisoner was and where the sheriff took him into custody are unknown here. The pair boarded the train at Fargo, bound for Aberdeen.

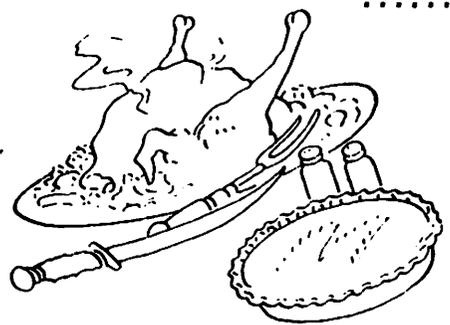
"The stricken sheriff died as the train entered the outskirts of Wahpeton, N. D., across the state line and his body was brought to the Wilkin county morgue here because Wolverton is in this county.

"The train reached here about 10:10 p.m.

"Possees out from Wolverton and Breckenridge plan to comb the country thoroughly for the escaped slayer."

Details Unknown

The above telegrams are all that was known at one o'clock last night, as the American went to press, of the tragic death of Brown County's well loved sheriff, I. C. Fulker, at the hands of the escaped prisoner, Edwin Rust, whose name has figured in the local papers during the last few months.



OBITUARIES OF CIVIL WAR VETERANS BURIED IN G.A.R SOLDIER'S CIRCLE  
RIVERSIDE CEMETERY, ABERDEEN, SOUTH DAKOTA

J. K. BAXTER DEAD. Expired at Ashton of Hemorrhage of the Lungs.

J. K. Baxter, a brother of Mrs. John Gard of this city, died at Ashton yesterday afternoon at 1:25 o'clock of hemorrhage of the lungs, aged 54 years. He served four years in the War of the Rebellion and was a member of the G.A.R. The funeral services will be held in the Methodist church in Aberdeen at 2:30 p.m. on Sunday. Dr. Baxter had not been in good health for several years past, but nevertheless managed to get about a great deal and was known to many in this part of the state. About his last visits to Aberdeen were just before and after the encampment in St. Paul which he attended with much enthusiasm.

(Born - 1842, Died - 2 Oct. 1896, Buried - 4 Oct. 1896)

---

ALBERT W. FLETCHER (Born - 2 Sep 1831, Died - 29 Aug 1916, Buried - 31 Aug 1916)

Albert W. Fletcher, a G.A.R. veteran, passed away Sunday night. The deceased, who was 85 years of age, leaves to mourn his death, a wife, a son, G. G. (?) Fletcher, and a daughter, Mrs. C. E. Douglas, all of Aberdeen. Funeral services will be held this afternoon at 2:30 at the J. B. Moore Undertaking parlors, interment being made at Riverside cemetery. The services will be in charge of the G.A.R., the W.R.C. and the Christian Scientists. The departed has been a resident of Aberdeen for many years and leaves many friends. He served in the Union army during the Civil war and has lived a life of much usefulness and service.

---

JOSEPH E. HARKNESS (Born - 14 Jun 1842, Died - 12 Mar 1898, Buried - 15 Mar 1898)

Today's Funeral Exercises.

Because of the high wind and threatening weather there was not a large attendance upon the funeral services of J. E. Harkness, held this afternoon in Highland. The general appreciation of the many good qualities of the departed one was shown, and Rev. A. G. Hunt paid an excellent tribute to his memory. The services at Riverside were in charge of Robt. Anderson Post, and were conducted by Post Commander Raymond and Chaplain Wohlfarth. Some fifteen old soldiers braved the elements and were present. Mr. Harkness left no children, and his wife alone of his immediate family circle survives.

---

JOHN A. WORSWICK (Born - 21 Aug 1843, Died - 25 Feb 1918, Buried - 28 Feb 1918)

Funeral of J. A. Worswick

The body of J. A. Worswick of this city, who died at Hot Springs, arrived here yesterday.

Funeral services were held at the William undertaking parlors at 2 o'clock this afternoon. Mr. Worswick's death resulted from a stroke of paralysis which he suffered a week ago.

His wife and daughter were with him just previous to his death.

---

to be continued

JUST A SCRAP OF PAPER

Don't overlook that small scrap of paper in your Grandmother's dresser drawer - it could contain the clue you need to continue your genealogical research. This is my experience with a small piece of paper found while going through my maternal grandmother's belongings.

My grandmother, Catherine (Wagner) Boruta immigrated to the U.S. in 1880, when she was two years old, with her parents Henri and Regina (Steffgen) Wagner and her younger sister. I knew that the sister had died aboard ship and was buried at sea but I had no name or date of birth for the sister - that is until this paper was found in 1983 - over 100 years later! The date of August 1880 on the document has led me to believe that my great-grandparents may have requested this record of baptism for their two daughters before they left Germany. Since they were Catholic they would have needed the records of baptism later for the girls' first communions or marriages.

But this isn't the end of the story! The baptismal transcript gave the name of the parish as Salmrohr. I sent a copy of this to a cousin who is also researching the family. On her trip to the Family History Library in Salt Lake City it enabled her to pinpoint her research in the correct parish and she was able to trace the family back another generation on the Wagner line and another generation on the Steffgen line, as well as provide many dates and names of additional children in the families.

All this new information came from the clues on one little piece of paper folded and treasured for over 100 years!

Submitted by Rozella Parrow

This is the tract of the book of baptisms of the parish of Salmrohr.

In the year of our Lord 1878, on the 12th day of January was born, and on the 14th was reborn [e.g. baptized], Catherine Wagner, legitimate daughter of Henry Wagner and Regina Steffgen, married at Doerbach; raised up\*\* by Peter Wagner of Utrich and Catherine Newman of Doerbach.

Copy conforms to the one before, #  
[Priest's signature]  
pastor

In the year of our Lord 1879, on the 18th day of March was born, and on the 19th was reborn, Margaret Wagner, legitimate daughter of Henry Wagner and Regina Steffgen, married at Doerbach; raised up\*\* by Jacob Wagner of Salmrohr, and Margaret Lehnert of Dreis.

Münster, the [17] day of August 1880.

Copy conforms with the one before, #  
Priest's signature  
pastor

\*\* raised up (levantibus) probably refers to some part of the baptismal ceremony. I assume that the names which follow this are the Godparents.

\*\*\* I cannot be certain of this date from the copy. It may be clearer on the original since it falls on a fold line.

# 'Pro copia conformi' does not want to translate very well, but it is apparently used to verify that this copy is a true one made from the original.

*Contractus*  
*ex libro baptismali parochiae Salmrohr.*  
*anno Domini 1878 die 12<sup>ta</sup> Januarii*  
*at 14<sup>ta</sup> renata est Catharina Wagner,*  
*filia leg. Henrici Wagner et Reginae*  
*Steffgen, conjugum ex Doerbach; levantibus*  
*Petro Wagner et Catharina*  
*Newman ex Doerbach.*  
*Pro copia conformi.*  
*[Signature]*  
*pastor*  
*anno Domini 1879 die 18<sup>ta</sup> Martii*  
*19<sup>ta</sup> renata est Margaretha Wagner,*  
*filia leg. Henrici Wagner et Reginae*  
*Steffgen, conjugum ex Doerbach; levantibus*  
*Jacob Wagner ex Salmrohr, et Margaretha*  
*Lehnert ex Dreis.*  
*Münster die 17<sup>ta</sup> Augusti 1880.*  
*Pro copia conformi.*  
*[Signature]*  
*pastor*

"The" scrap of paper.

Translation by Kathleen Parrow

